

Kryon



Don't Think Like a Human!
(Channelled answers to basic questions)

Kryon
Book II

KRYON

2



DON'T THINK LIKE A HUMAN

Lee Carroll

Has ever dreamed of sitting at the feet of an angel or a great teacher and make all kinds of questions? Well, it is that. In the first book, Kryon told us many things about how the universe works, and what all the new energies for us, but I have so many other basic issues that raise ..., as well as readers of the first book. Nor I can miss this first opportunity to ask more questions, while you can share answers to the questions raised by me and selected by readers. That is the subject of this book.

PROLOGUE

Kryon's first book, "The youmes end, we introduced the concept of alignment of the Earth, and the role of Kryon in the lineup in the past and present. This is the fourth viKryon located on Earth and, once again, its function is to make the adjustment and misalignment to be the last before the world ranking. This is where we intervene, we have produced a change in the plan, an unexpected change that was not what was expected.

We are offering a gift when a source as co Kryon communicates with us. This is possible because Lee Carroll allowed to happen in their lives and that Jan Tober, his wife encouraged him (gently) until it happened. The mind works greatly!

I submitted to Kryon in various issues of the journal Connecting Link and continue to do well because their bladebras are vitally important.

Read now and allow yourself to expand into the energyogy is Kryon. Let him honor for the work usted has done here, "as is learningdo ". And let Kryon, which is "service" is your master now for a period of time. Explore their own dreams. Read the answersput to the questions you have raised them. Feel the Love

Susanne Konicov
Connecticut Magazine editorting Link

PREFACE

Kryon Channelling DO NOT THINK LIKE A HUMAN! BOOK II

WRITER

I would encourage everyone who reads this now to seek **Kryon Book I**. Although the contents of Kryon is interesting and enlightening, is a sequence natural learning and comunderstanding that carefully presented in the proper order. I am convinced that you will read more if earlier innity to read the Book I, in case you have not already done so. If you have already done, will assist you quand below.

As mentioned in the Book I am a very practical and pragmatic. As a businessman I spent most of the time in the field of compu screensputer, struggling with numbers, planning to runponindependence and the like. I have no tendency to FrivoliDad and I am very, very skeptical of anything that can not touch and feel. That has kept me away from reading all sorts of metaphysical books, and I have never inmade at meetings where people step in to mediate in groups, waiting to rise up the table or fold the doghouser as. When Kryon came into my life there was a situation of great cosmic humor about this, and now I understand why.

The universe needed someone with an open heart and an empty mind ... and go you found it! The situation of hucosmic mortality resulted in the fact that I compromised to do this before they even arrived, but naturalmind, that I do not know while I'm here. I represent the attitude of countless human beings whom we never find in a seance, unless of course they are dead and attend to it in this way (humor land). And that remains the proverbial Doubting Thomas, even while connuo channeling loving this great entity called Kryon. This is as it should be, because I served well to me to be this way. Not only does to be honest, it ensures that things happen with a degree of integrity to this process, an integrity that otherwise might be simply accepted as part of the course of things. My feelings are that this experience is hardly repeatable ... and I have yet to locate the course to follow.

Here's what I know, since he edited the *Kryon Book I* I have extraordinary things happening, both to me and Quietions around me. The book was read and accepted by workers and non-workers alike. Innumerab receivedthem letters from all over the Northern Hemisphere. There were many who sought me and wanted me closer. I met with individuals and groups and I just let the information and love to flow ... and that has made a big difference andn many lives.

Learned to communicate with my guides, and found receiverobjectives ... to the point that now I have the feeling of creating my own reality. Help explain things and askgiven to create action, and sometimes get el end of a day. This is very powerful. I accepted my new power and continue to work daily with him ... and then I discovered what it was logical that power.

How I can explain how you feel my heart? I have incontracted with an undeserved peace 'too peaceful for what is happening around me. " This is a truly affirmation, and it may seem as if I needed psychological help-logical, but it's literal. I feel much better than it should under the circumstances from would now normally produced less peace, or even anxiety ... and that's not all. I begin to feel balanced for the first time in my life. I see others differently, and often my coreason experiences and conveys a great love for its, and mysame time see what is appropriate in all things, even in death. My tolerance level has skyrocketed! Those about

whom I loved to complain have become easy on the mind, in other precious human beings in the period learning-learning, and I find that by really understanding what they were going, and things they did and who previously drove me crazy, I do not pressure or compel me to act. I found myself thinking power offering. What magnitude traffic change of purpose! And best of all, it works.

Some say that this is a massive process of desensitization to the point of ignoring everything around you, as the syndrome of the oyster. For me, this is exactly the opposite. On the contrary, is the extension to the outside world, wrapped in the sea, covering a full understanding of universal principles, creating a greater wisdom to the reaction while in the learning period, which opens the door to healing and true change in the future of our Earth planet. This may seem a bit grandiose, I know, but that's the direction we have to take it, and I notice it as very natural.

Why tell all this? Because I encounter an arduous path on a strange dichotomy of mind. Continue to experience the invisible forces and "unreal" so far as I live by this new era of my life, feeling comfortable with everything, as is happening in reality and is not anything imagined. And yet, I had many questions about "How is that possible?"

I have a much broader base to work, now that Kryon has offered many explanations about how fun things are for us, and I experiment with "cause and effect" as evidence that all this is true, but I will have many, many questions about what I see around me.

I decided to go ahead with this book and raise with my partner (Kryon) the most complicated questions I have about many of the things that seem strange or intangible. Why is this? What do we do with such and such? Who are these other entities around us? Many readers have also written to similar questions on the first book, and will also include here some of those questions.

Get ready because I have a few questions "sensitive", because this issue is too important not to raise. As in the past, I wrote this before the publication, so that you and I can share the information at the same time.

1. ON LOVE

Greetings! I am Kryon of magnetic service. Before permitting that questions are asked, I would again familiarize you with my energy, and closer to the vibration of my partner, who is now channeling these words.

I am of magnetic service, and exist solely for the purpose of serving you, you are dearly loved and exalted among entities. You are the ones who are in apprenticeship, and it is your special journey on this planet. I'm here to answer your works, which have been very significant in the last 50 years. Have changed your information exchange for the future, and are now located in a place in which to do it again. Believe me, the whole Universe knows the situation of what you call Earth. With my changes, have access to an increased power, and that is why you have been allowed communication, so that you can understand what to do with hereinafter.

My partner has warned that completed the previous communications. Are critical to their growth and explain to you about why I am here and what this happened today. Will serve you well to seek the first series, if you have not already seen.

My dear man, if you think you have chosen this book by accident or chance, you do not really understand how it works. Well, I am Kryon, and I know ... and you know me. If these words or those of past writings, made him feel "at home", that is because their higher self intuitively recognized the writing of a friend. I love him dearly, as I love all the entities that are here in service, such as Kryon. I ask that you let yourself get my presence in his heart, to allow yourself to experience the peace that can be yours when released from the fear that prevails even now in most humans.

The ancients said that "the meek shall inherit the earth." Fortunately, the word "meek" was a poor choice as a way of translating the concept. In fact, the meek inherit Earth planet but do you know what it means to be meek, the meek man submitted only to the power of love. That is, a meek person chooses wisely back when others charge against him with anger. A meek person will choose to evaluate each other with the criterion of love, rather than with wealth, position or situation. A meek person is someone who is without ego, and is slow when it comes to defending itself, even when he is attacked verbally. This is because a meek person has the wisdom to understand that the verbal attack causes no damage, and that this is only the result of the imbalance in the attacker. A meek person will send love to all those who attack it, and endeavor with commendable regularity to bring the balance on the Earth, tolerance, even in the intolerable.

Who is the meek person? The meek person are found among the strongest in the world. The meek person is one who has recognized love as the source and all power, and I believe him. That person changes the negative into positive, and the evil into goodness. That person has the power to cure individuals, and groups composed of these people can change the planet itself. All the wars pale in comparison to this person, because the power of a balanced these people will be equal to legions of those who feel no love. I come before you representing this power and with the news that power can finally be yours. This powerful meek person is you. Put aside your fears of fantasy over the period of learning and aspire to achieve this power. I will support them with my changes and their guides will provide everything you need to continue. Understand you! Understand who you are! Understand who you are! Understand who you are! *(There is more emphasis when re Kryon says something three times.)*

Love is the champion of time. Love is the link and is the secret of unified theory. Is present at the cellular level, prepared for release with the appropriate action. Is unconditional, and is unique. Provides peace where none existed before. Provides rest where none was possible. Is wise. It's the sun within the sun, and is

a single source. There is nothing greater than this, and any bad or negative thing you can compare, and up to you to accept and make the new energy.

Should know this, my friend, you can not reverse this view. Dad and what you know in the background. Stay with you in your consciousness long after you stop this book. Sounds the truth because it is. Aspire to achieve!

2. QUESTIONS 'CONFUSION'

QUESTION: Kryon, I honor your presence and your love, and acknowledge feelings of having him with me now, as always. It has brought me to this point of wanting to know more about funvibes things, and I have many questions yet multifaceted, just as you have offered multifaceted responses in the past. Let me start with a very basic question.

The other day I was at a metaphysical store and I saw you a back to see a real conglomeration of various systems and methods, all of whom are watching me from the shelves. To cite just a few, there were books and advice from yogis and teachers who sounded (and offered respects) very different and strangers. There were books and methods of astrology, tarot, reincarnation, past life regression, psychic surgery and VNOs, all on the same shelf! There was for sale ge rocks but they were supposed to mean anything, or cure anything. There were runes and books for the interpretation of runes. There methods of color healing, sound healing, healing by scent and healing touch. There were books of patterns and colors that were supposed to be significant. There were stories of narrow medals, star charts, letters of fixed stars, solar charts and charts of the moon phases. There was information sobre auras, chakras, meditation methods, and even human spiritual sex. So I swallowed real difficulty with realizing that there was a "pipe section." Apparently there were many entities doing exactly what they hashacienda now, with rows of books. Continued with books on ancient Earth, Native American books, and incluso books space.

What does this mean? How can we find our way into this gibberish information apparently competitive with each other? Which is correct? How can we choose?

ANSWER: Greetings! Once more I speak to you all with a voice even more clearly than before, thanks to the experience of my partner with my current job.

At through all these answers, you will find a recurring theme: we speak of its culture, its printed materials, of the assumptions that are fed as pensions. In past writings I have already spoken of his religion on Earth, and how has been buffered and configured to be adapted. Tara needs to control men. There is no better example of this than the position of your question (*My partner*).

To all of you have been taught from birth that must surrender their power to God, submit to Him and be subservient. I love leaning, humiliated and dragged before a God, because they have been taught that they are worthless as humans. Continue to seek the one God, the unique system, or the doctrine and it only explains everything to your satisfaction. Usually, this doctrine ends up being a set of rules or methods to gain the favor of God, or to explain clearly mind a simple cause and effect on the punishment or reward.

Querbeen mine, when you entered the library, who told him he had to choose a religion from is set forth in the anterooms? This was not a place to compete with one another doctrine which was required to "choose" one, or to embrace a thought. Let me pose the following question: when I was in school, as a young person, what subjects 'think'? Which of them accepted while dismissing all of more? Was it science or history, or workshop Trade, or language? That is a stupid question (could you tell) ... Indeed!, It is. Were you in school, as a young man, eager and *trained* to learn about their world and their work, and to train accordingly. Jamore occurred to him to choose a subject, and many of us in subduing it and reject all others.

It is the same now with your spirituality. Let me be very clear about this. The library in which it was a "tent hardware" of the mechanical forms and unsmall caps as it is. If I could find there the parts and pieces of all knowledge, would you, in connection with the way things work, as a "piece of God" trained to come on the planet. Fail to Remember the continuously: you are special. You are the ones who are trained, and I'm here just to serve them. On this Earth there is no larger entities than those that are here learning period. Believe me! Everyone else is here to serve you during your stay. That knowledge has been blocked, he has hidden in his ghostly reality of the learning period, though no longer true. Its dual is the scope of discovery.

Shelves encyclopedias combined shape their knowledge. All things that are appropriate talk ... all of them! Yes, there are healing stones, and colors, and sounds, and the drawings. As I reported before, the real power will reach the few who finally set. For the moment, and even taking them apart, if Guen still valid. Did humans heal them? The answer is yes. There propylene age astrology, which is the study Magnetic alignment gave the impression of his birth. There is real value in learning the methods of tarot and runes. At the moment, they are like thermometers of growth foundation, and REALLY reflect your accuracy at the highest level, provided they are used and interpreted correctly. There are many to learn, if desired, about how physical balance his body, so it is valid to study the auras, chakras and even sex and human spiritual. Sex not been given simply as a biological form of procreation. It also intends to be a spiritual bridge between women and men, to link them spiritually at the same time that provided the necessary biological functions.

The books of the ancients, the yogis and shamans, are the time capsules of themselves for themselves ... do not think it ever happened? Maybe this gives a whole new perspective on history. What role do you think have played in it? Could you be at any of those found on the shelves? Surely, this seems intriguing. This is something that I can not experiment as Kryon. It is uniquely yours, and it is revealed. Lador honestly. Buried in their past expressions flags Wonderland. Llosa on why you as it is today at present. Dad. The way you are

today also affect you to your next speech. This is a complex but wonderful about her lessons in karma, and you should want to know more about it, since that will serve you immediately.

As for the variety of authors, be aware that the view is the truth, and will be consistent with principles every step, even when cultures and languages are different.

Do books channeled? I know I have more questions to ask about this. Most are real. Some are not. Your own intuition will tell you truth. Those who are reluctant I have been channeled into the highest level by intelligent and service entities that are very different, that's the reason why information is so diverse. This is not something necessarily opposed but only different in their perspectives. I'll tell you more about this later, but I will say now, as I have done before, that the predictions channeling are not necessarily accurate, due to changes in the Earth in recent years. It may be accurate for the time they were written, but may not necessarily now. However, some predictions have that over a thousand years ago are again accurate, having been left empty by human action, and have recently returned to the accuracy. Are you surprised by this? Remember that you are governed by limited linear timeline, while the Universe. Any real information channeled always given in perfect power love. I have no need to explain. Carle, my partner, how that affects the outcome, right? In the meantime that it is a channel from space, what do you think?

In recent writings have also offered understanding about UFOs. Is it strange to play such an important role in metaphysics? Remember the warning of things not yet covered are not necessarily malignant, extraterrestrial or ghostly, but simply have not been measured yet. Permit these things have room and tolerance, as they would no doubt if a branch suddenly discovered a new physical law study (which, on purpose, will).

For all of you the next time you come to these libraries, do it with love and tolerance, and then describe each other how they feel. What books will attract more? What are the things you want to know more? Source entities came to walk the planet in a period of learning, what do you want to know? Later, choose the appropriate material. Your gift of disconnection is especially acute in this new energy. Not be long before the wheat is separated from the chaff in relation to the shelves of these libraries.

QUESTION: You said: "His dual is the scope of discovery." What does this mean? I've heard others of "duality." What is it?

ANSWER: This is a difficult concept to understand for you. And it's hard because it is blocked on purpose for all human learning period. In above criteria have talked about it again and again, and include now appears as something mysterious to you. Is the time that you leave aside their old ways of thinking and embrace new truths basic.

Please do seek to maintain a clear mind and come turn on the following: you are all higher entities who walk on this planet, disguised as mere biological beings, and that disguise fools everyone, including yourselves. That is the basis of duality. In fact, each of you is two people. The "real self" is the highest authority, whose power and knowledge each of you know, while the ghost is the shell of humanism that exists in the learning period. The irony here is that you are perceived by the specter of themselves as real, while the real I perceive themselves as a ghost. And many of you do not even perceive the real me. The greatest discovery that will make while in the learning period will refer to this duality. The greater success than could be for growth is based on an understanding of how the duality, so to finally reach a state of awareness of the roles reversed the "real self" and the "ghost." Although you can not see his true self superior (because that would deprive them of the purpose of their training), can achieve a working knowledge and a comprehension the reality of who they are. When that happens, they can take their power, and not before. Accordingly, the scope of discovery is the self and the truth of the duality that exists within each of you, and learn to increase it.

I can not overemphasize this enough: you and those around him, selected their own circumstances-human substances long before they even reached the Terra. The things we are doing right now are part of a plan set up for yourself. Please do not confuse this with predestination. Predestination plays no role. The true predestination creates problems but gives more solutions. In the current situation, only have themselves problems. The solutions occur through their self-awareness and fulfillment. They are given a problem and power tools to work with that problem. When they do, that in turn increases the vibration of the planet.

QUESTION: How is it possible that our self-awareness, and our staff work through the learning period to create a change in the vibration of the planet. That seems a bit too good. How is it that only affects us individually?

ANSWER: It is a question simple. In past writings I spoke about the importance between you, personally, and the Earth as a whole. I'm here to do something for the Earth, but that translates directly into the power and spiritual health of yourself. Planet is like a classroom. You are in it, and everything that happens in the classroom happens to you. The reverse is also true. The more light there is, the greater the balance of the planet.

Finally, the classroom will be full of students after years of knowledge, and no longer be needed when these students graduate. During the learning process to achieve graduation, the classroom is slowly changing

as more and more students who pass their lessons. When you as ISTIA to school, is not it true that he could enter a classroom and know at once what level he was teaching? Is not that also indicate what the level of students who were in the classroom? The classroom is changing as I learned growing up. Discard old lessons, and presents new and more advanced. The set changes with the parties and the parties themselves to define change.

The other reason is that you (as the parties) are found not really alone during the periods of learning. Have fun really significant to other parking lots around them (by design and agreement reached beforehand.) In consequence, what you perceive as personal growth, change the group just as change the classroom.

QUESTION: I want to raise more questions about how it works later this group of karma, but now Sheariah start a dialogue about psychics and channels. First: who am I to find haciendo this? If the answer seems to be a self-service, or customernal, I shall only be for me, and not include it in the book.

ANSWER: The answer is not in any way autoserviprice, is the simple truth! You agreed to do this before arrival. Now is the time chosen, and here you are. No There is nothing more than that. Much of what you have done during his life, he has prepared for this, as planned. His interest in logic was no chanced, nor was the fact that you embrace core Christian beliefs from an early age. That kept him out of metaphysics, but still within the vibration of love. That made him the "bed" to allow good perfect translations, without bias. In any case, you have a bias towards the practical and logical, and that brings us to why you are prompted to ask the questions being raised now.

QUESTION: Why not leave my body during canalition, such as stopce that others do? This seems much less dramatic for those who attend meetings of Kryon. And not get into 'trance', how I can know that things are accurate translate?

ANSWER: One of the attributes of the new energy is the answerresponsibility and integrity. You will begin to see that the channelers do not have to "discard" their own perpersonality to make way for the entity transmitting the menusage. It can transmit messages more clear now that takes uou all the power of his own soul. The best channel is a partnershipiciation, whereas before it was a "phishing", and had to be, because you could not contain a situation thattremezclaba that kind of power with his former vibration. With la new partnership also brings full integrity. That does not Quiere saying that there was full before, hardly ofjar of having! But first a channel could "deliver" and reaffirm the information and actions as coming from someone more. Now, however, requires the association who is in apprenticeship also take responsibility, since he is an active participant. The new clarity of interpretation is actually caused by the fact that their 'I yourupper "(who knows everything I know) check the translation before posting. This is to check the integrityintegrity, and this is something new. This new method is more difficult than the old way, since it involves himhuman ity as fully conscious throughout the pipeline. It is more difficult in the sense that you must practice to stay "within" himself during the pipeline, and it is imperative that the ego is sublimated.

QUESTION: Why creen some that a conduit needs to do much fanfare and talk in a voice strange to be believed? Why do some of the attendees want even to be spoken proudly, as if they were children. How good does it do?

ANSWER: Do not judge any individual, whether it is channeledZador as if wizard. Everything is appropriate for the moment. To feel that there is validity, many need to have a fisimulated authority gure in front of them, with all the attributes of a parent. Aome should experience the drama of what they perceive as a figure outside the world, to feel the credibility of the channel. "You would reject thatany of them, and lose the precious self-discovery of the same? Their work other channels is as valid as yours. Think carefully before verbalize criticism about the way you have any other to accept the Spirit. Dear partner, in love, you are hereby advised of this issue.

QUESTION: I have that plbefore another sensitive issue that alwayspre worried me: Why do psychics and channelers never seem able to "align" with each other in Aquement to see or predict. How can this be, if they all "read" the same universe?

RESPUEST: It is a difficult issue, nor is it improper, but, again, their perception of what it isperarid are found is what vitiates their own reactions. Let us be very clear about this: If you could see his whole soul, and know what's on the other led the veil, then there would need to spend a period of learning here. Follow this reasoning and procure realize that their knowledge and perceptions about the "other side" is obtained through filters of thoughttion and intuicing, and that is rarely offered in a way that is conclusive. Imagine this: if you all pugive together and demonstrate in an absolute way that they are a part of God who walk the Earth during the period of learning, disguisedl, then we (*The Universe*) "Kindle the lights" and you all go home, so that would not be needed the classroom.

As to the interpretations and predictions, are USTEdes by looking through the glass darkly ..., q onlyue many of you realize that the glass has been clarified somewhat ultimamente, allowing much clearer translations. Allowtame offer an insight into the psychological and "visionaries." Say that three psychic wish to see what is the other side of the door (*In this case, the door is the veil*). Could not open the door because it would not be allowed. Instead, they would discover that if they kneel, they layercapacity, with no other, to see through

and existing spaciotemporal under the door. Thus, the three kneel and look under the door. Through the slit, the three were shown the same thing: see another door, smaller, and lower part previous of shoes. Three samples were work an identical image policy, but now there are many things you extrapolate from that image. All psychics are a hundred percent accuracy, and at this point offered a glimpse at all true and accurate to the other side. This is your door, all they see what is offered as truth. A psychic believes that the smaller door is an opening to higher self, and that the type of shoes indicates a high male guide, who is standing on the other side of the door, willing to help. Another psychic thinks that the smaller door is a locked door leading to the cave of knowledge, and that the shoes belong to a female angel who is standing, waiting, with a key. The third psychological, which is the most balanced all, does not reach any decision until: 1) he calls himself I knew previous to verify what you see, and 2) in case of doubt, consultation with others of like mind, to know your opinion. Why consult with others? Because and that is what promotes new energy. Now there is an added power and clarity, which are achieved through the combined efforts.

After verification, the third psychic is much more able to translate, since it can ignore the supernatural position that so often gets in his way. And discovers that the shoes are just shoes, no one takes them. It was a poor assumption on earth by others to have led to the conclusion that all shoes should have an entity that will take them. Is the door? The psychic balance realized that it is only a mirror reflecting back door under which you are watching. Not open at all, since it is only an illusion. Not all things that stop central doors open. It then goes on to translate the meaning of a pair of shoes and mirrored door, which would have completely gone unnoticed by others. Consequently, it is used to three psychic valid, all of which were I Verdadero, but only one knew what it was in reality. That takes wisdom, balance and discernment. A good psychic in the new energy has two talents: the first is being able to "see" beneath the door. The second is the ability to discern what it all means. That is correct mind what happened to the false predictions about the tilt of the Earth. As stated in written submissions previous, only magnetic inclination, and is my job. The idea of change was "seen" exactly by many, but plenamente understood by all.

The Universe is very literal. Not everything is as it seems from their side, even though you might think you have found the answer to mystery. First you must discard all assumptions based on Earth. That is essentially what is wrong with all the current scientific method. I will talk more about it in the future, if they wish, but it will be enough to know that you can discern universal truths natural laws if applicable precepts and human assumptions to their logical models.

So, you see, there is much truth to convey, as they are getting now, but they must put aside their learned cultural provisions based on Earth. Now you can translate freely even things that do not seem to make sense within its ancient logical patterns, but that will one day be common knowledge to all of you.

3. PERSONALITIES IN Canalizações

Before you ask more questions about channelers are interested, here's more about what has been on Earth recently regarding these things: it may be interesting to observe you that most of those channeled in the past training has come to them through entities that have been in learning period on Earth, and have returned with information for you. That does not change, and, as I said, it remains appropriate. This is something that can be verified very easily by asking directly channeled entity. They all have names, and some of those names correspond with what they were when during learning period, while others use names pitched sound (or as close as you can to form to listen, as I do). Almost all administrative volunteers who were while they were on Earth.

There are two reasons why these channels are beneficial years. The first is that they have gone through the apprentice period on your planet, are well aware of the experience and can relate their own lessons and ghosts. They have experienced the duality, and have resided in bodies like yours. It offers a wonderful platform for knowledge to from which to work because they work with you, you know what you yourself feel. The second reason that has been appropriated an ancient "period of learning channelization" is because these were the only entities that repudiation resist were lower vibratory rate of their bodies in the past. Without new energy and new setting and 'percommitment "given by their work, there could be none like Kryon. This simply means they had to go through a learning period at least once, so you can return later and channeled through a human. Now, new energy, you have the advantage of both types of channels. The new energy opens the flow of information *both* classes, even for those who have been channeling with you for years.

Let me explain that for the first time, the Kryon and others like me we are now free to be with USTEDes, to channel while you are in a period of learning. This is something new and you've earned appropriate mind. Now they have offered information entities, which are only in service and have never been found in learning period anywhere in the universe. Our ORT purpose is to provide new information that others are not allowed to offer in the old energy, and provide a new dimension of understanding. As I said, to centers are also allowed to do so now, but do not be surprised if some of the others leave properly and, in fact, return to the period of apprenticeship, having completed his work on the canal. That is key to its service, is, for experience the lesson in the universe, then reas teachers to enter a channeler in the bodies of those who embodied while in the learning period.

As I explained in other writings, Kryon has always existed, and my only purpose is to serve all those in apprenticeship as magnetic master, or as something that is best described as a service technician. I have full knowledge about the functioning of the Universe, so, and with fulfillment of the structure of their periods learning do, just as when you are not here. Its structure is not very different from those of more. Do

not be surprised the day he leaves the entity a UFO to greet him, it is quite as much like yourself. There are many variations, of course, but not as much as the huge extent of their stories I imagined.

We are many of us who are in service, and our service to you, also varies widely, as did the information available, due to our specialty. My specialty is to explain the duality, the importance of magnetic grid, your body's reactions to my work, the functions of its mark, and implants. I can also explain whatever is appropriate about their past lives, and how things work in general. However, my main goal for now is to have Cerles aware of the new power available through the energy of love, in order to help them release the fears that are ghostly still permeate his consciousness inside.

Others of us have very different skills to offer. Some examples are: teachers, technical teachers (like myself), guides, and teacher guides, those who are in apprenticeship and returning as teachers (ducting), the angels (who work directly with the single source), and the vast variety of works internal. There is so much activity and support around you, which would be amazed if you see it. Much of this activity is dedicated to make this planet of yours work for your learning period. There is a great number of organizations that work for every human being found in the ego's of learning.

Are you beginning to get a sense of how special they are, UTEdes? Even now that my partner translates that last sentence, I feel in it a hint of discomfort. Later in this mymo book, answer your questions about those who die in their world now. Those who die are evidence of how he is acting now the Universe in the field of you.

You are dearly loved. Estmasters here, quite properly and correctly, for you, and just for you. Disnow get the ability to fully understand and to move forward with more power, light and wisdom. Are alive at this point in the period to learn because you yourselves have chosen well. It is no coincidence that now they are here. You must realize this and go back to the place for which they were created and where they should be. Make this embodiment is all they can celebrate.

4. QUESTIONS ON TERRESTRIAL CHANNELS

WRITER

The following are questions about certain personalities who are known to me or they are channeling now on earth, or have offered predictions. Although not a constant percent of these people, please do read on, because within the body of Kryon responses generally find valuable information.

QUESTION: I'm curious to know what to tell called me about Ramtha. This entity has a high profile as they pass the channeled entities, and has enjoyed popularity and fame for many years. Is it appropriate this entity?

ANSWER: You should know that no inappropriate entities that channel for you sober Earth. The lack of ownership may exist however in those humans who seek to be channels, or those who use negativity to serve them, showing the dark side. With a property there Ramtha give complete and is being offered good info.

Ramtha, I is known as the entity of three syllables called RAM-MA-THA, is the highest in service. His attributes are almost those of a renegade, but this involved no neleges or separatism, but only freedom. Ramtha is free to serve in a non structured around the universe, while I am fully structured and respond to periods of learning from you. All this is as it should be. Ramtha is the kind of service which I have spoken about before. Is an entity that passes through the learning period (or will live), and then returns to offer what he thinks you need, relying on his experience while he was on his planet. It is, in fact, a teacher and as such, has no limit. Your messages are specific to those who need Sitan, as opposed to a more general message, like mine. Always teaches out of love (as we all do).

Ramtha is a single channel and only works to work instead of one individual human. This is an old concept of energy, and had to be this way, although it may soon experiment changes. Is free to leave any time you like, and when you do, you may decide to re- apprenticeship visit with you or do elsewhere in the universe. This kind of service is very special, as well you can imagine, it is implied here a great variety, and are required to do so much knowledge.

PREQuestion: You said it was a channel Ramtha "odd" and yet, Ramtha teaches others to channel their energy. In Book I, also said Kryon channels were confined to nine, but then said that everyone can come to you in busca help. How does this work?

ANSWER: I find it impossible to fully explain the function operation of all this, but I can tell you about the intention and, consequently, can you understand the results. This process has many layers. Of his is the channel singular upper layer Ramtha or in my case, the nine humans who are canalizing the Kryon on Earth. The other layers are power similar, but without the force of the need to write or form. Think of the top layer as original growth of truth and power, and the layers below as the combreak them. All you can summon the energy of any entity that has been offered the appropriate capacity and permission to share it. Only a few of you can share original information from authority and integrity.

Many full-service agencies in the new energy can give human translators have multiple first layer. The number is limited to those who have contracts to make it well. As mentioned in previous writings, the Kryon is being led by nine humans on Earth at this time (*Look for current areas on Earth, according to APA-Pray described in Book I*). So with Solara. This precious entity is also offering messages and teaching

worldwide in areas that may not have been examined in the current western writings. It is also possible that none of you ever get to know each other (*Those who channel the same entity*).

My partner should also know this: if you had rejection of this window of opportunity offered by Kryon has been located past the next human in line. These messages are too important to be held by the ego of any man who is in a period of learning. I congratulate all those of you who have seen sales and passed through them.

QUESTION: The woman who channels Ramtha has been criticized for some, lifestyle and accumulation of riches during his time channeling. What are the circumstances about that?

ANSWER: Evaluation of the universe she does is not critical. It is famous for having given his life to this search. Other humans have reacted to his position, and non-believers will always be bigots, because immediately suspecting the existence of fraud. Let me ask the question: I have already offered the method for achieving sustenance and abundance while in apprenticeship through good communication with the guides. I told them their reward is being able to have peace and lack of concern about all these things. Do you deny the same gift to other workers, while it accepts for themselves? And also, what form of payment required in the earth if you ask them to abandon their lifestyle and teaching for me, and thus lose part of their years in which given in this life? The human channel has done all these things and obviously has been given sustenance and abundance. Focus your attitude toward it with the grace of love that I have this talking. She is dearly loved, and must be celebrated. Can you see how I do it?

In almost all major religions on earth there is a wealth of accumulated earth, even those that serve the hungry and the poor. If you have come to accept this, why should it be different to those in other services? The mechanics of "love" is the same here, because the universe is literal, and sees and honors the honest communication, not months risks, both from the one as from the many. As stated before, can you see the results of the former sentencing all over the planet, and the names that humans give to religion or sect that does the work have no importance. The key is love. Work and Community made with love will bring results, and no equipment. Remember about this: you deserve to feel comfortable and have plenty while in the learning period. Ramtha teaches so well. Find this same theme in all the new teachers energy, because it is a basic truth.

QUESTION: Where in the world there are so many mired in poverty, poverty and who are dying right now, how can this be real? It seems a bit incredible.

ANSWER: It is true that you all are here pasted through the karma and the lessons associated with it. That is correct to all parts of the world. You will note that I said that "deserve" to feel comfortable and have plenty. The human we deny the duality, which remain unbalanced who refuse to love, who embrace the negativity and choose to repeat it and repeat the karma will not be comfortable or in peace until pour this process. Who deserve a reward will not receive until they rise to the platform and take for themselves.

Beloved, do you realize now the importance of message that we bring? Understand their duality. Understand their power. Understand their training and to take steps towards tolerance and loving communication with your guides. Is that simple. Each of you have a very different situation, but the duality is quite universal among humans. This message is for everyone, even those who go hungry and die in the Third World. The reason that first seen in the West is for you, who enjoy more comfort, can come together and give a good verbalization in prayer and meditation to others. I have already provided the mechanics for this in the early writings. Use it now to help others.

QUESTION: There is another issue for which I have curiosity. Tell me about *Solara*. I have not read the books channeled, as I have been told to do, but here I find a strong connection with me.

ANSWER: No wonder you "feel" the connection. *Solara* is new energy. This entity, also channeled also by a woman, is of the type described and is the service total price. The real name is very different from 'Solara', but it is appropriate for their language and has some of the same attributes of tone that indicated who he is. *Solara* is a color dorado for you, just as the Kryon would be a copper color, as described in earlier writings.

There are many semantic differences in the channels, depending on their personal translations. At the end of the day, used (*My partner*) uses its own biological brain and cultural education to translate my communication of thought. I say this because I do not want you or those reading this, are confused in terms of labels universal entity names. The labels of the names they give to them, guides, angels, teachers, etc. are not important. The important thing is your vibration. Is love all? In this case, use the insight to assess their purpose, and will be compartmentalized, as do humans need to feel good about them.

Solara is the highest order. *Solara* is a master teacher (or angel for some). This entity is related to you (*My partner*) because the 'feel' is the same as mine. The love is overwhelming and that this entity speaks through the human has chosen not to do the job. It is the same with you, because you feel the same love and call experiment mind, since their vibrations are very similar.

My service is different and more specific than the *Solara*, but both have very specific attributes in common. Both are only service entities. That is, none of us have been humans on Earth. We're both here in the new energy, to provide specific education and teach in love. None of us would have been here before now. *Solara* was before he came I, with all property, to teach an overview of how things work. As a master teacher, *Solara* is per all information to offer instruction in the star. This information is given in love, just as my specific information also is given in love on their individual lives. Look carefully the similarities. The vibration of love is everywhere. Both speak of vibrational changes. Both speak of the energy

change window, and its new powers, and both have a new dimension for the processing and human enlightenment. This teacher has also predicted my own work ... look for it.

Solara also offers channeling the same "overlap" that you have (*My partner*), something you have not been able to do with anyone. It would be easy for you to become the Kryon and leave your old life back. This is the only one who feels for me, and the necessary form in which we exist together for you to do your job.

QUESTION: Three years ago I sat passively with Dr. Frank Alper, who channels an entity that calls Adamis. He was the first I heard of you by name. Later, reading came to respect me. Tell me about Adamis.

ANSWER: Adamis is truly a pioneer. What a challenge he had to deal with this entity to incarnate and, while he was on Earth, recognizing the duality of a very comprehensive way he would channel it while in the learning period, and this is also old energy. This beloved institution is held constant in the higher level. Adamis is a very old soul on Earth that set up the contract to pass this embodiment in a role that was the predecessor of the things that had to be done. Should do so fitting, because the story of his past life is so rich in elevating civilization. It is the desire of us all that every one of you comes to recognize the duality to the extent that can give information in this way. If any of you becomes 'one' with his soul while in the learning period, leave immediately and instantly, as the learning period no longer serves you or more of the planet. What has he done this entity, however, it establishes communication with guides, in a way so intimate with his soul, which have proved so good and clear translations for the benefit of many over the years, including yourself (*My partner*).

Adamis is here on Earth, the last time. Like myself, he is also technical attributes and continues in service for the Earth to the end. I know and I know him. There is so much love and lots of humor Cosmic, that someday you will understand.

QUESTION: Finally, what can we do with the predictions of the old Nostradamus?

ANSWER: Nostradamus can hardly be considered an old, but his terminology was a historical prophet whose predictions seem to have accuracy over four centuries. This is important now leave aside his work. The new energy is emptying his vision. He was accurate, but your work to raise the vibration of the planet to the status of a new energy, has also changed the future of all of you. As described to you in past writings, his maps predictions and lines its shores after 2001, and maps of the Hopi Indians are different. Although you were channeled to the highest level, the Hopi predictions are clearer, though they were the first. All this represents all the things I've been talking about: that the future is a moving target, subject to your work, and that its line of linear time is a ghost on the current universal reality.

Again, this is the reason why I'm here. His new vibration is the same situation you have earned and rewarded for the work they have done with increasing energy of the planet. Do not believe anyone who tells you exactly what will happen to your planet at any given time. All this is in transition, and depends entirely up to you to change it.

5. PAST LIVES - FUTURE LIVES

The fact is that you all share the fact of having been there many times on Earth. In previous writings offered explanations about how many of your expressions work together as a system, using karma (overlap) and "doors" of action to find a way for you to work through their incarnations. (*Five Dimensions - Chapter One*). They may also realize that one of the recurring themes of these translations is how much they are honored for it. I will speak of this again and again and continue to have soft until it comes time to leave. I can not stress enough how much are you loved, and how they are held by Aquellos of us who are in service. The reason is simple: they have chosen to be the *Warriors of Light*. It is you who make up the difference transparency and create change. All other of us we are supporting them, but it is you have to do the job. To give the structure of the Earth, the whole history is a registered trademark of the Earth and everything that they see as human revolves around this. This is a critical job for the universe. The reason why it is so important to the Universe will stay a little longer, and it is important to you right now, but they should know that their work is for us a much larger purpose than it simply undermines their planet. I beg you to believe me when I say so.

The "plan" or universal general is to put in a period of learning on Earth, with the duality previously described, and with the tools to effect personal change. They have attributes and complex challenges, and reactions to those CHALLENGES are the work they perform. When the reaction is positive, and choose light themselves and work through them, then personally and collectively raise the vibration of the planet, which is the goal. If they do so, then repeat the learning period with a heavier overlay.

When they meet on the sidelines, ready for when they pierce the learning period are complete entities, honored and served continuously for all of us, equal to that entity anywhere that has its attributes in the universe. Anywhere where they will instantly recognize and honor their work, their array of colors or symbols of recognition. Maps out together and then enter the appropriate moment to implement the learning plan of learning. Thus, *Are you the architect of his own readings and therefore always have the answers to the lessons, in itself*, hidden duality available to them whenever they choose themselves through self-realization and communication with your soul.

As has been previously translated, my job is to create the Earth's magnetic balance, to be run with his work. Magnetism is the "sofa" in which consciousness is installed and human biology for its entire existence. It is critical for balance, and allows the light to shine. I was here to establish magnetism before his

arrival, and was here two more times since then to adjust. This is the fourth and last time here on earth, as they know it.

Perhaps it still seems strange that they have been here over and over and over again. This fact is very well suppressed by *impronta* at the time of birth, and that is the reason that remains controversial to this day, within the circles of the spiritual leadership. However, the way it should be, because otherwise it would not serve the purposes of the duality. Dad. Each of you is fully aware of today's his incarnations, as its agency of soul knows them all. His organization also involves the soul's plan period of learning (while on Earth), past history, and his answers for you to graduate. If this is so (can ask), then why not ask myself we do about it? Indeed that is the entire search. 90% of the work is to obtain light to reach the place and realize that they can ask. Ask core cognition represents only the remaining 10%. All you can give access to knowledge of past lives and use that knowledge to clarify the karma. It was established as a method you, and is offered as a way to help with peace in their current situation.

There are several ways to clarify the karmic attributes. When clear, you are given an implant to neutralize part of its imprint assigned karma first.

1. One way to clarify or dispose of karma is the oldest and the most painful, is the method of "go for it." This often requires a sacrifice for life and sometimes the ending (death).

2. Another way is through the realization that there is. That can only occur through enlightenment. When in encounter in a place of balance, karmic lesson is revealed many times before you through intuition, dreams, or even through unique situations of tension that suddenly "clarify" things for you. Once you have noticed and recognized the karmic attribute, then it is almost devoid of it. It then has to deal with it firmly and identify it completely in order to discard it. Think of it as a search through tall grass of the remedies to some aches and pains you have. Once you discover the remedy, applied to your body to get rid of pain immediately that specific herb. Then, continue searching the grass for the next choice, until all pain has disappeared.

3. Another way to clarify a karmic attribute is related to anything above, but has added support for other humans balanced. As has been previously translated, can not easily help himself if he is not balanced and sometimes needs others to reach that state where he can continue healing himself. That is why the quand it is appropriate that the continent called facilitators Nuenen working with you. Even though the new energy systems such workers can be the catalyst towards helping many humans to be fully balanced and are on the right path. Be aware, not pregnant. However, that these workers have systems to realize the changes of my own work (*The end times - Chapter Two*). With the change in the magnetism and the opportunity to add lighting will also change many of the symptoms of individuals, and most can accelerate the process. Those workers who ignore this system find that their work becomes more slow and ineffective.

4. The latest form achieve completely clear karma is through neutral implant, this was the basic information contained in the first set of translations. This is his new power, and is actually a powerful and useful tool to the transmutation of the negative positive in their own world.

Now, there's something none of you are experiencing and that amuses me: I have already alluded to the fact that all manner of the array, and that the number of the set does not change ever. No entities new. The dynamics of the universe exists in the numbers that have always existed. This is intrinsically hidden from you and because of its imprint still have difficulty understanding something like 'always been', but it is. The fight that for part is very old man, and only the dynamic measure *the players change their centers* ... hence the duality.

What I'm trying to say is that while they continue to worship the old and honored for his wisdom, and while trying to recover the missing information and reveal the hidden secrets are conducting their own investigation. *You are the anti-Guosen!* You are the same that is used and concealed the concrete. You are the ones who left messages and writings for themselves. Surely they must experience some sensation to be swarming standing before a tomb that is yours, or reading a letter I wrote you my house. I enjoy the love, for their impressions are functions. Nando well quand not even recognize themselves in their own history on earth.

Finally, let me talk about death. It is true that every human is biologically unique. That is, never find one that is exactly the same expression once is gone. That's the main reason to cry the death of a loved one. Those who have no concept of duality, and do not understand how their bodies in the learning period, they must slumber under large loads with the death of a loved one. For them, there is no purpose, no hope, no peace. Those of you with balance and lighting, comprising plenamente what happened in the death, should continue to have brain on as appropriate, but that should then be made as a celebration of the life of the individual who just failed, rather than as a morbid reminder and empty without hope or purpose. A key part of its mark is given. Auditoria intuitively that "life continues after death. To cover all terrestrial religions, you see that almost all of them bring this belief. These primitive tribes sharon themselves for hundreds of years to emerge finally in modern times, assuming similar beliefs even when no other person has told them anything about religion. The realization of this fact is intuitive, and there at the cellular level. This truth even offered so that can give you peace at the time of human death. Those who resist tenaciously to this belief are those that have analyzed and rejected his intuition. Are those who are naked and vulnerable to negativity, it is your intuition is the shield that protects you from the darkness.

Where you able to honor your intuition, and feel the love we have for you, then you can say goodbye properly to someone who has died. When you, as workers gather to honor memory of a friend, start by having the courage to restructure its own ceremony and cultural protocol. The funeral of the "new age" should be something very special and different that would require all took good note.

- 1) No body physical or physical body remains remainedceramic present. The envelope and has no meaning at this point, and is not sacred in any sense. Not sono overloads on Earth with him.
- 2) Organize a celebration with all elements rulement employ a blessed event.
- 3) Before that, try a period of meditation appropriate, and after the ceremony do it in conjunction with balanced that have gathered to celebrate the deceased. Use this times to pray for the planet, because that is the only purpose of the learning periodjust learning of the death and passing him. No Preo-coupe with emotion that you experience. Everything is appropriate and does not indicate weakness of spirit, but before the contrtorio, show love and honor the spirit of the process.
- 4) Do not encourage any sense of purpose, and not allow any negative verbalization. Do not delay in the past.
- 5) Are you able to this, showing good humor in the brainmonia.

Some mort will be easier than others, but remember that every death is appropriate, although it does not seem in his moment. If you are in the midst of a situation that appears to be the ultimate horror for you, where death occursTES unexpected apArent no sense, then, my dear, your awareness of the situation will be doubly high, as there is a powerful message there, in the learning period for you. That is the sign that you are being treated at a higher level. Also is a time when many did not "see" the window in this light and "close" at a time when they should move quickly. Of course, when you feel hurt in the heart and still puts his hands to his chest, with pain and sorrow, it is difficulteasy to do anything that is not mentrar. But even so, the Universe has given the value and FORTALeza to rise spiritually at this time, and no higher elevation than that which occurs in times likecough. Should know the following: whenor something happens to you or those around you, be sure that there is purpose and razon at the bottom of it. No death is inappropriate. All of you-des are loved beyond measure, and are all in a group for a reason. For things are stilla stranger to you, is the fact that I helped yourself to plan everything before coming here. Accordingly, consider the situation as total love, reconciled and at peace with the eventsment. His discomfort and loneliness la deceased person is appropriate and will decrease with time, but the entity continues viseeing, and it is possible that offers evidence of that in the weeks and months have passed after his death. The love for a deceased person is comparty and returned by the deceased, even after death. There is nothing wrong with left soaking for the love of one who has gone, if you craves not the past. That is something that can be very peaceful and comforting.

EThis is the hope. This is the reality of love, for the whole never changes and continue forward in love, and we are honoredWe each other, through periods of learning, one after another, with a singular purpose, to meet in the laplanning of the next incarnation and to celebrate the last.

Han chosen you to be the warriors of light. It is you who are the. difference and create change. All other of us we are supporting them, but they are ustede that have to do the job. The whole structure of the Earth, the entire recorded history of the Earth and everything that they see as human revolves around this. This is a critical job for the universe.

6. VI ISSUESPAST DAS

QUESTION: He mentioned the group karma and ensured that later would say something about it. How it works

ANSWER: This is at the heart of most karmic lessons. It is also one of the mechanismsWe unisal complex. It is something fully understood and put into practice for yourself, but unfortunately, it is difficult to explain while in the learning period, due to its complexity and inability to understandRLO fully.

Maybe some of you have intuitive feelings that many of the people around them have been with USTEdes previously, during the past lives of his mother present was his son before, and before that was his sister. That's nothing illogical or corresponds to a thoughtpoor growth. The truth is that it is much more likely to be a fact, rather than the opposite. If you think you have to work through the karma with those which producedrum first, then you must also realize that you worked together to create one, and you also have to work together to clarify. This requires an effort of entitiesGive the group and, consequently, a group karma. In in-carnaciones past, maybe you had a father who beat him, or knew people who were dishonest with you, or made decisions that resulted in death or suffering of certain individuals. In these three examples the complex setZos karmic group. These individuals and groups back to you at different times in different ways, to develop their relationship on the karmic imprint.

For example, past experience with his father may simply cause you feel abandoned today. This sen-consent prevails in his life, for no apparent reason, until he is able to show love for his daughter, who may be her father has returned. Sometimes a group member is only a catalyst, not back to you. Limited to plantar seed for you to draw, and plays no further role in the process of clearing karma. At other times, which happens more often, play an active role in clarifying the karma, but sieMPRE as in the example of the father

(being the object of enlightenment). Not exactly the idea that karma is always a role reversal from one life to another. The murderers did not return to be killed, and those who commit evil deeds do not fly seen to be committed bad actions with them. Most likely just the opposite, namely that often tells you with another opportunity to experience a bad action by the same group and elaborate and go through it to be ill. Do you realize that this development may also affect them? It is also part of the explanation, or opportunity for effectiveness. All this is related to intuition, to accept power where this is available, and to achieve financially self-illumination. If you are making bad decisions which hurt others, you may find it again with my chance, but this time will have the possibility to allow intuition thoroughly than those that govern their actions, rather than let them do the ego or emotion.

In the case of those who hurt him, maybe have returned sad in similar positions in life, as an opportunity for you to react in a modo differently to them, 'clarification' and fear associated with the events happening. Group members appear many times in your life only for a short time, to be simply put in motion the process of clarification of karma, helping themselves to also clarify their own karma.

There is also a lot of karma driven by singular events. An example would be a violent death because the person has fallen or drowned. The following expression you can find in you a great fear of falling or drowning, even though you do not see any reason why the fear be. They are also fears that must be developed and for which you must pass, and have much to do with intuitive confidence in the workings of the Universe in your life, and not to those that surround him. There are what I described as "ghosts" of his speech. It is no fun fear, and only exist for the sole purpose of being overcome, ie clarified.

The reason why this is so complex is because there are tremendous attributes interactive between individuals and groups. Obviously, the groups overlap and whether it has found its way once traveling from one place to another throughout your life, you may wonder how they can interact with us grouped, though which is what they do. Go where you go, you'll always find someone who is there to help in any way, and vice versa. Besides this complexity, there is the added dimension of Earth time. Some organizations come to spend their lives with you. Some come to appearing in his life only for a short period of time and luego death occurs. Some come even with the sole purpose of dying. In all these cases there are lessons to learn for each appearance and disappearance of these persons on his life and, as mentioned above, there are lessons of opportunity surrounding a particularly powerful dramatic event such as death, trauma, war and natural disasters. This time factor requires entities reincarnated wait, sometimes for a lifetime, so you can be very young, while you are much older. Once you're gone, they relate to another group, so are you aware of the complexity of all this? It would be something like a three-dimensional chess game with thousands of pieces, each of which is has assigned a different movement. A interacts with many, many interact with.

That is why when you lose loved ones or friends, has no idea of whether to return rapidly or will you wait until May of the group are found among those people. Besides all this, you must also consider the physical location on Earth. All you have forsaken part in the great civilizations of the planet at one time or another. On many occasions for made with the same group, but has not always been so. Generally, groups tend to stay together to facilitate the learning period, learning outcomes, which although still meeting with people in even in the antipodes of the Earth to which you have the feeling of having known, that may have been "companions" to another entity that went his way and he graduated. A companion is someone who embodies rather than a member who has completed, to provide the same karma that another entity that can no longer return, it would have helped to clarify. The companion is a very different kind of guy, I don't appear unbalanced with respect to society. This is a way of developing human karma that is not theirs, to benefit all those around and in need.

In relation to the phenomenon you call 'intrusions', there are two scenarios:

1) When appropriate, there are those who 'take over' during an embodiment, because a human has finished pre-existing karma and can leave, but for the Universe is more valuable, for reasons of conjunction in time "change of souls" in the same body, to let another go without necessity to undergo the biological birth. This is more common after prolonged coma, or a dream of some kind that can change the life.

2) It is common for the same entity is reincarnated in the same human during the same time or life. This often occurs after a near-death experience, or a trauma of some sort in which human death apparently was avoided, after which the individual part had changed forever due to the experience for what happened. The Universe uses two methods to accelerate conjunction karmic group.

An obvious question that may arise concerning the physics of human figure. I told you that the whole never changes, but now there many more than before, so where did they come from? The answer to this question is even more complex: these people were in a period of learning outcomes elsewhere, and probably in a stellar group. Your service line University so it is the one who is a warrior of light. You are constantly moving in and out of the learning period, and I did not specify that it is always produced on Earth. When you graduate here, you might run into a learning period elsewhere.

In conclusion to your question, my dear, be aware that all those around him play an active role in his life, and this is probably old souls who have been there many times with you. Would you allow that have a different perspective on them?

QUESTION: I know it has partially answered the question about the masses who are now dying in the planet, but could not elaborate further? I still have trouble understanding this.

RESETTING: Whenever you experience a reaction to the death, even death to the proper accounting for dolor and suffering of the Earth, and biological hardness. Never have the feeling that will be free of this

empathy, as a part of your balance. It is fitting and proper that experimental mind sorry for these souls who are in a period of hard, and honorable that you want to prevent pain.

You can do nothing to prevent large groups of humanest hands perishing and time. That is something that has already been started and will continue to do so for years. Right now, as you read this, are producing many deaths are not even reported, and that is part of the general scenario for the planet. In a series anterior spoke about this in more than one occasion.

I told you then that up to one percent of the globe was involved for a period of time. That's a whole karmic groups. Groups that have no specific expectancy of receiving illumination or to continue the journey. The irony here is that, in the old energy, these groups were remained. Now, however, the new energy required to depart. For them there is no forward movement, and there is no learning outcomes. It is appropriate and souls are eager to continue appropriately.

These are groups that knew this could happen when do come, and given to a great purpose for that purpose. I scough panels are anxiety-producing, and will experience a time that instant and human well-endowed with the aura of indigo. Its completion will help immense the planet and that's part of his new opportunity and the transmutation process as has been discussed before. I realize and buy the paradox that represents all this for you, they are creatures of love, born in the spirit, and have every intention of continuing humanitarian purpose. Do what you can for them, but do not despair with their pain, since it has honored purpose, especially for children. Watch it all within the universal wisdom. Cry if that's any consolation, but eventually reach a mature understanding of how things work in the big picture.

QUESTION: Is there something new you can say about the operating mechanism of a past life, and that can help now or in the future?

ANSWER: Will offer understanding for those who have to deal with the clarification of past life karma. There is a human attribute that is also an attribute of the soul. Some of you have already determined that a human has a cycle time while on the Earth, which is fast or slow, or something located at an intermediate point between them. USTED as measured in years. It is used to help explain why people take so long to make changes, or else it does so quickly. But this is not the variable that should be expected. Although the method for determining an individual cycle and right for the most part, they do not know is that the cycle time will also be the same for the soul. Be the same for the soul every time you get to acquire expression was the same in the last expression, and is the same in the if follows. This is an attribute of the soul and relates to the universal vibration pattern and cycle time on the TIERRA. It is one of several attributes that lead to the expression and belong to the soul and are permanent. This attribute is not biological, But its origin is universal. I can not explain this pattern variable belonging to entities like myself, like you, as regards terminology and concepts that will be understandable while in the learning period.

The new information is that there is also a cyclical pattern of life that unites the cycle time. If you know a person is in a time cycle three, then you should look for meaningful lives karmic significance in groups of three, measures back from today. Not every period of life is tremendous karmic significance. In fact, most of them are not. So many humans live without anything important happening in their lives, without apparent abnormalities, tensions, learning, karma clarified or illuminated. Many lifetimes lived as rest periods between Aqueos. The others that are really significant. Remember that time is not important to us. It's just a concept your renal and, therefore, what you would like a prolonged process, pollock, and hard, it's all in the 'now' for us. His soul need some karmic light periods.

What that means to you, as a worker, is that it can best review periods life have been significant cannot. If you know the cycle time of the person, look the same life cycle for significant periods, those who now are causing fear and concern. This is also a secret to the kind of lesson is karmic intervenen in the process. Those with very long cycles of time (eg nine) tend to have heavier karmic attributes in each ninth life, and they will tend to need help para rinse. A person with a cycle time of two will have more attributes displayed in every second period of life, and be better able to clarify them with everyday life. Look for the tragedy and is physical spectrum with longer time cycles and a more human karma intertwined with faster cycles. All these are generalities and, as happens with the karma, there are exceptions based on groups, but basically, this information will help.

QUESTION: Does this mean that some of us assume you regularly karma heavier than the others? That is something that somehow does not seem right.

ANSWER: Remember when I told him that their assumptions, Cultural tions stood in logical thinking and clear? This is a good example. Who said that every soul waits his turn at each karmic lesson? Hardly poDria be. Just as there is specialization in the service, there are also attributes within their service group. On this side of velo, where they take human form, all of us TEdes are very different. Do we think that all entities on my side are figures wrapped in white robes with expressionless faces?

Our diversity will astonish you. As I described in the past do our colors are different, each one of usters also have names, forms, services and things that are very good. You know those things, but are hidden from you. Do you realize that biology is the pattern of an image much or larger? Do you think they are proportionaria such a variety of personality types on Earth and then, returning to this side of the veil, to acquire some sort of worldly Gender Parity?

I love them dearly and I wish to inform you about mas cosas on the theme of karma and how it relates to egods of life. Must know these things: your body is the soul *specialist learning period*. At the soul level, some are equipped for lessons under heavy, and otros are equipped for a myriad of smaller lessons, the same way that humans are equipped with different attributes. Generally, this works as follows: *there* three basic groups

of karmic consideration: one group amongs, the group of four to six, and the group of seven to nine. No more than nine-cycle. If you find a human who does not fit into a repetitive cycle, then you may find a few special souls who have multiple attributedbucough and can vary from cycle if desired.

Holders of cycles 1 to 3 are sent to an appropriate karmic imprint to allow rapid development of many lessons, small but powerful. These lessonsFrequently tions have to do with relationships with others who are in apprenticeship. These are the attributes needed to clarify what happened to AquelLlosa's been abused, and those to which they myWe have been abused. Tienen serious problems in this period of life, parents or children, or with relatives or friends. Seem to be perpetual victims, or feel the need to strike and revenge, or defend constantly. This is the kind of karma that is relevantof the group of one to three. As expected, one gets a slightly different dose three. Those who belong to this group and may even clarify the karmic imprint will be very likely involved in helping others on a bspirital grabs. All they need to learn the important lesson of tolerance, which is difficult for all humans.

The group of four to six is distributed more evenly among all types of karma. These are not only inencounter with certain human situations for which tienen to pass, as in the group of one to three, but they also have to consider some other heavy events. Are those who also have to prepare the lessonstions relateddas with violence, usually human versus human. Maybe someone burned even cause deathyou in God's name or, worse yet, learned how to use negativity to control others. Are those that often Encountertran death terrible at the hands of other humans. Among them are many leaders and too many humanitarian. Its main lesson is forgiveness of others and themselves. Of these there are many more than the others.

The group of seven to nine is the recipient of the kaheavier rmado on Earth. Also appearing in leadership positions of all types, but often die violently, due to accidentstools such as falls, fires, or they drown. Their lessonstions consist mostly of overcoming great fear quand carry with them since the events of the past. The fear is so great that often makes them appear unbalanced in their current lifetimes. They are the most likelyprobably will feel mentally ill, or will be fully desequilibrados. The reason this is so is because attributes carry so heavy, usually requiring actiontion of some kind to exist in a uniform way in the notvel basics of normal. The reason is convioat ten overall leaders is because they seek power as a method to gain control over their own fears.

Kryon I would not be here if you do not remember numerology. The totals of each group are 4, 1 and 7, respectively, totaling to turn 3, qhat is the number of manifestation and action.

In all groups, there is some fear, it is a constanthuman will of karma. I have often spoken of fears fan-Tasmar learning period, and by that I mean the seminal fears carry with you all, as youmor to not consider them to be abandoned, to feelbe alone, to fall or not to reach the height of that which ispear to you. Such fears are common to all.

Remember here the message immediatelyto my work: the new power of the neutral implant can release all these funkarmic parking lots. If you have not received this new information, then search for it. That's the good news concerning a new window of opportunity for the planeta, and is for all humanitycommunity. It is the gift they have earned!

QUESTION: Does this correlate with the cycle time computations that are making modern workers now? What computer databases are referring?

ANSWER: A bank information cycle time is absolute and not open to change computer groups. However, what does vary is the layers of meaning associatedated with the numbers that belong to the formula.

The main formula is using now, using the methods of Nepal, are simple derivatives of the method offered to those who belonged to the Indus Valley Civilization over 4,000 years ago. This group only stayed for 600 years, but embracing a universal faith prevailed and that fially spread throughout a wide area. As with many other civilizations benign ia were open to be conquered by others of less wisdom, and were thus diseminar. Although its doctrine remained dormant for manyny years, experienced a revival in some areas the mutated-nas, including Nepal itself, and brought the seeds of the system that you now use. Try to draw back from its modern computations for seminal discovery that basis. That will let them reach a better understanding of interpretation, but not necessarily require changing your current process. When I say draw back, I observed meanvar carefully the assumptions that theren in the formulasthe. This test finally revealed some hidden information about the process was originally used, and foundtraros and new ways to apply and interpret.

If you want to know more about lighting group Indus Valley, discover how to set up and drew their cities. This search will allow them to take a glimpse at cosmic humormico of which I speak so often, as it relates to the work of Kryon.

7. Lemuria and Atlantis

Remember here the message away from my work: the new power of his neutral implant can free you from all these runs karmic. If you have not received this new information, then search for it. That's the good news concerning a new window of opportunity para the planet, and for all humanity. It is the gift they have earned!

Have been given much information about Lemuria and Atlantis, but the information I have available can give you a different perspective. I told you previously had isTado here doing my work on three other occasions. Has reacheddo the time to reveal the works. The first time I was here to create the magnetic grid

system, with the permission of the group that controls these things. Was a wonderful time filled with great science and spec worktacular. The earth was already old enough and was stable and was ready for the system.

I ordered a big help, and there were some of you who helped me in a broad torqueto making it work the systemopening theme. It was at this time that the cave was established to create and compiled a list of all entities that share the planet, both above and below. It was a planning effort to seetruly great, and everything was done with love and expectation. It's the same with any planetary configuration, but the world especially in the sense ITido that would be the "only planet of free choice." NinNo other has been this way.

Its imprompt and implants are designed to keep your consciousness cloudy and simple, and make them look actively true. This same situation makes them think of God and the universe as a perfect place. They believe that everything is rescheduledor, because of which show strong trends toward a theory of predestination. None of this is so. There is a lot of interaction that is known only in the meextent that happens. He talked about the mechanics of the learning period Earth, and how you are incarnated to learn. Many of you learned, and others do not. The effortszo is the work and achievement is the fruit, but no entity knows the outcome.

Such as yourself who determine the periods dand learning, there is a plan in place when it comes to those people we are, what happens while you're here, who they are, where they live, and who experience the deathyou on earth and when. There is also some control about how the planet works, both internally and externally. Their behavior while they are here depends comhensive you, and is unknown to anyone.

It also produced great works "about what we know (*The Alvers*) which occur naturally on Earth in general, but not us that makesWe occur. So, you see, there are many planstion and work that have been used in preparing the classroom for their apprenticeshipsBut make no mistake about it, because we do not control their apprenticeships. What it does do, however, is to control the classroom. Remember how I told them what they were honored for their work during the last half century? Well, that's not predicted, and has created many excitingtion. My return was expected, but it was for an adjustment comcompletely different. I can not hold my honor, celebration and love when I realized I'm back here to align, for power, rather than haveSLORC for completion. Some of you are seeing a never-ending activity, something that has to do with all these changes. Process entitiesdents from all over the universe come to serve. Whereas before they were sinking in the dark, have now surfaced to hit with a new power in the light. They can not imagine what this means for the universal plan. Can notden not imagine how they honor when he finally abandoneddonate the learning periode on Earth. On this subject, there is no power strong enough that you can send, which can be translated properly.

When finished setting the grids and the first humans got their impressions of the soul, was something wonderfulto. That took place much earlier than any of usTedes realizes now, and nowhere find Pruebas of the existence of this first civilization. Someday, when the earth shook and the evidence will surface, usTedes, as embodied humans, it has already gone.

Even though the Earth had evolved long before a human-biology, later needed his type of assistance they received from other humanoid life forms from high vibrations from another planet. For the moment, it is important that you understand that, except to say that the current human biology is not entirely nalished in the earth, and loved ones, who shared his seed, I have observed over andones, with love and concernction. Its seed was necessary for the res your DNArespond to the stimulus universal, and to make a conscious differentiation between animals and humans. This is the realro "missing link" you will not find until it finally shows itself.

Once established, your civilization, it was expected that I return to make an adjustment, because just as actualmente have no prior knowledge of what haslaugh during the period learning, we also hadWe foreknowledge of how it would behave in its new biology created energy grid system, as originally established. When I called again, was to end life and madear an adjustment. That perhaps they resultyou drive, but was appropriate and expected. "What was what occupiedcurred exactly?" might ask.

The grid system of the time granted too tolerance for lighting, much more than we had anparticipates-do. The system we have now is very well balanced for your lesson of the soul, and has been for thousands of years. Se nemost needy two major adjustments to get right, and the first of which was related to the termination of the civilizaci3n of Lemuria and Atlantis. Although the towns were far apart on Earth, and were of different ages, most humans have something in common: they were very conspicuouspatients of science and some of them lit (*Atlantas*) were close to reaching a very high vibration of communication with entities of the soul, but without having the knowledgetion of what that meant. That was totally the learning period, and the truth is that very few learningco. Instead, all I was given (*Absorbed naturalmenyou through a veil too weak.*) The veil was not in place, about the grades that had to be, and most humans were automatic responses to the tests, Instead of having to learn and implement them. Permittedthat we stayed there for a long time with itexpectancy of self-correction to occur, not to create additional karma later would be associated with the ending, egro things did not happen that way. The first lination of the grid caused a strange combination of lighting and imbalance that resulted in human civilizati3ngifted hands of a weak duality in some respects, andtoo strong in others. That allowed the existence of slaveryvitut along with a high spiritual science, and the emergence of a sense of power without realizing what was its source. In addition, and through science, human elite 3ponymealkaline canzaron a lifetime too long, and that was not productive or appropriate to that for which had been designated the world. The elite lived a very prolonga, equal to five or six generations of slaves, which slowly no longer resemble humans. The elite do not com-started science. Following my realignment saw the destruction of land masses associated with the civilized-tion and allowed the emergence of a short cyclic glacial period, and concomitant action of the crust so they

were buried all traces of the Other Events. Then allowed a same cycle as long as the period of pre-existing civilization, with object to rebalance the planet.

I stayed here during all that time and, once again, we had the other seeds to create appropriate biology. However, towards the end of the last glacial period and brief, we launched yet another set of almost more skewed magnetic field toward lower initial enlightenment and self. In other words, the duality (the veil) was strengthened. In the years that followed, I was summoned again to act in service of the planet (*My third visit*) since it is a small correction needed to fit a slightly higher vibration. This time there was an abundance of karma tobacco being created, but little karma that was being developed. Duality discovered slightly unbalancing bad on the strong side (*No awareness of the veil*). This created a population totally unenlightened and, once again, the Earth had no real opportunity to rise in vibration. Only a few were aware of there was some spirit unity. The goal was not to be served. I was called again to make the final adjustment of the alignment. The latter alignment was not long ago, and you record it in its history as flood. Through this time with serve and perpetuated human biology, and although it ended with much of life on the surface, the flood did not cover all the land, as they have been led to believe. The latter alignment is one in which you have grown, and has remained so to this day, when being changed again and realigned to enable them to take your power and move to the final stages of planetary graduation. Now you know the time trialology Kryon group, and basic reasons for the four visits I have done.

My dear, I know this all looks fantastic, and it is important that you understand it. It's just simple facts and history. The only thing that is important is that come turn on whether significant why I'm here now. The status of the Earth at this time carries a vast importance of the universal operation of things. This power of love I speak from time to time is the heart of all things. Never to be parted from this source. All that has been before, and everything will be in the future, has undertaken to enhance and increase the power of love. Now more than ever, have power while you are on Earth, to set up positively a difference for the planet, for others and for themselves. As you do, love to see Terah to you and your mind will be rewarded with the greatest human gifts that have ever been able to receive us, is because, the peace of the singular source of love, God's peace and tolerance and wisdom of eons of experience of the entity.

This gift is very powerful, allowing them to continue work down and living within the provision to which they are accustomed. Rados, but with increased power and peace. These are the times, bought and paid for thousands of years incarnations and work for yourself. Affirm this time, because they have power to do so.

I love them dearly.

8. OUR PAST ISSUES

QUESTION: He spoke of karma that was created with the completion of the lemurs and the Atlanteans. What kind of karma we have now in this period of life because of it?

ANSWER: Those of you who took part of those times as old (and had many of you) let them fear him seminal termination under the illusionation. Remember that karma is a lesson. The strength of the Earth karma is often manifested through feelings that we can not understand at the moment, such as fear of water, heights, small spaces, fire, etc.. These are the remains of the trauma of past life experiences, and they serve (*The Universe*) when you realize what is what causes, and when you conquer them. It is the transmutation process that raises the level of vibration of the planet.

All karma is hidden until it is discovered, and all karma is facing while in the perilearning period, as part of the duality while on Earth. The completion of Lemuria and Atlantis made a strong causal relationship between enlightenment and death. This "you may seminal" only now starting to be overcome, since a now begin to have a kind of power that is familiar to you, and many of you react to this with fear. Let me give an example of how you may feel, workers, may have been realists and work for many years, but this year are being lethargic. Small doses of depression start entered the period between sessions. Of sudden you, they lack the desire or the direction, and there is heaviness of the unspoken, but that accompany those situations that have the greatest potential for success. They are actually alarmed by the number of individuals who begin to become aware of the duality. This is an extra sense. At the same time, family, and wait for the fall hascha or, as some human, "to drop the other side". Acting with the full knowledge that their actions are appropriate, but in the depths of themselves felt uncomfortable. That is the classic fear karma, and represents you may seminal completion of Lemuria and Atlantis.

The advice I give is that they've always given: in contact with their own guides to achieve peace immediately. Deal on this situation. Apply the neutral implant, or at least we deal with fear and elaborate on it. Can go through a camera-villous healing experience on this fear and get rid of it completely, if you face and ask their guides in total love, I offer the implant to get rid of this fear. As stated in previous writings, many of USTEDes are receiving new guidelines at this time, guides whose sole purpose is to offer peace on this fear-mal that only recently has been sensitized. These new you are very specialized guides, they represent a master service that deals with the karmic lessons of self-realization and power. If you could see the activity occurring around the Earth, he would be amazed.

QUESTION: With all this activity is universal, why our scientific centers can not see that something really is happening? Perhaps it's all too far as it perceive our senses?

ANSWER: Never give in training set to discovered duality, or be raising issues for earth scientists raised problems that would entail a risk to the new level of learning in which they are now. However, I can tell you

that master entities leave a residue on arrival. Look for gamma ray activity that is brief, very intense and inexplicable.

QUESTION: He spoke about our cyclical glacial periods. I guess we experience a series of them along the historia. What causes them?

ANSWER: Before answering this, you have to put into perspective the timeline of the learning period. His land was old and mature when they created their civilization. All his works, and all civilizaciones have taken place over the last 250,000 years of Earth, but Earth is much older than that. All the time I came and I'm gone, I've only seen a single glacial cycle, but there have been many.

Its glacial cycles are caused by the displacement of the Earth in its orbit around the Sun to reach a new ellipse, very similar to the orbit of the small outer planet you call Pluto. They do not tell you the real cause of despladisplacement of the orbit, but is enough to say that it is cyclical, and it will happen again. However, please do not worry about it, because this event is far, far away. There was a time method is chosen to-tablecer grids when established.

QUESTION: He spoke about the cave of creation. What and where is it?

ANSWER: This is something that has to do with 'accountingDad of energy ', to use a human term. This is a very sacred place this is where the real names of the entities for all of you while they are here in the learning period. Is it necessary for the duality and it is a real, physical place on Earth. It is carefully protected and if humans somehow stumble upon him, would be completed in a manner very similar to the human who touched the Ark of the Covenant. The famous old ark had a similar attribute, containing a similar energy. He was an itinerant church withhad the balance of power of inamounts of the tribes with which they were traveling. Humans are caup now to carry all the power and lighting of the entityDad, and all you have to do to it is discovered. But back then no were able to take it, and the balance thereof shall be kept in temples and on the grids. The ancient stories they have heard tell of the magic and power within existing churches, contain a great deal of truth. For these reasons, only priests could enter, and although these priests were not actually more ilumined than the other, were protected by their teacher guidesters (whose service was to do just that.) The inintensity was too big as to enable it to resist the majority. This has changed long time ago and now produces less than at any other time in historyria lower power storage entity.

The cave is under a tropical party Earth, but is in a very deep and unreachable. No passages or tunnels leading to it, nor is attributedhuman Butos allow access. You may find it interestingesting to know you (*My partner*) has been taken there in tris casualsions since its birth in this period of apprenticeship, and is a favorite place for their guides carry humans when they are prepared. From this point of viewta, is accessible to most humans at a level astral, but only during times when they receive implants or guides changes occur, or when you arrive or leave. Again, this has to do with power and accounting entityDad. Is the first place you see when you die, and first place which is to be conceived. Shines with a bright white light and is well served by those who also seeearnings on target. Human experiences near death are related to this cave, and deal almost exclusivtoTravel mind to it, and experience the feelings that surround it. The names and universal attributes of all who are in apprenticeship on Earth, are stored here.

I tell these things freely, con the absolute knowledgethat this cave to not be discovered. Has been placed in a suitable place for the safety of you. Maybe you can medir finally a reality thanks to its scientific instrumentscos, but they can never reach it.

PREGSPREAD: When he says he was 'called' here, that individualanswered this would cause a higher power. Who sent it and where from?

ANSWER: There is no "power" rather than the singular sourcelar, and that you have it within themselves. Reply to petikeones that makes me the group that oversees the planets in the learning period. I am a technician at the service of that group, whose name can be translated very loosely as "HermaLight us. " As I said earlier, these are names like hallan very much subject to interpretation, since it is not absolute names in any language on Earth. It would be like naming a color and hope to keep exactly the same name throughout history and across cultures and willnguas, regardless of who intertare its nuances.

There is no structure of authority. We are all carrying the same authority and wisdom. There is a cultural concepttural land, so that while you are at apr periodendizaje I can not wait to know all this, or understand it. However, similar to biological bodyco. Are not you aware of the existence of a head that tells your body parts what to do, but they are conspatients of the existence of a central unit that procure coordinating biological equilibrium. None of your party must agree, and no part is rebela. Everything works in unison toward the goal of maintenancetion of lto life, and all parties to respect and work wittogether with the other. Your consciousness is the sum of its parts together, and would seem foolish to think that his heart does not send the blood to their feet when they need it or that the HIGed to tell the brain that would form an own body.

No interaction of human type that describes the interactions between the entities of the universe. All interactionshuman tions of political and emotional were created for perilearning period, and typically own.

I am the center. I am of the core or the central creative force, from which emanates the power of love. I belong to ninguna specific part of the universe, and not have to identify meFicar with any other group specific rather than one who is at your service.

QUESTION: He has spoken before of his "support group." Is it made by the guides, or have a real group that works with you in alignment with the grid? Where are they?

RESPONSE: One of the more humorous questions to us was raised by me (*My partner*). In total love, I greet you by duality. Do not you remember your own order, and do not know your service to me, such is the wonder of his sacrifice in the period of learning, and we love him for that. My support group remains veiled to all of you, but I can tell you that this is a large contingent of organizations that work with me to achieve the gradual realignment of its magnetism. In addition, work this group is to transmit information to entities that come from all over the universe in the form of the attributes of its new energy in this period. My support group is located in the orbit of Jupiter, around the sun.

QUESTION: Can you dare to ask who are those who helped us with seed biology from other parts of the universe?

ANSWER: It is no secret, and has been known since some time ago. Are its nearest neighbors come from the same family. This knowledge will remain a question until the end. The reason is that the duality of these is much more debilitated than yours, and your planet is in periods of learning, with a lot of light, which are precisely the attributes to those who believe that the planet itself is addressed to you.

That means they have been in an intermediate status for more than 250,000 years of Earth. They are in a period of learning, but one that deals with other things that are not karma but requiring similar to human biology. There are birth and death, as in the world of you, but they have gone through the evidence, and there are almost exclusively a seminal mind to offer assistance and, sometimes, to provide technical and biological intervention, a process that does not explain at this time.

I frequently visit, but I tell myself, there is contention as to the disclosure of many things about areas where you still have not ventured so they can do for yourself, in your own time line, and reap the rewards in consequence.

The status of the Earth at this time carries a vast importance of the universal operation of things. This power of love I speak from time to time is the heart of all things. Nothing can separate never from its source. All that has been before, and everything will be in the future, has undertaken to enhance and increase the power of love.

9. Self Discovery

If all this book deal with what was self-discovery, then it would be complete, since this is the most important issue for each of you. That is not concerned to discover what is "better" for you, or to find the 'eigenvalue', or any other intellectual aspect to take their parameters. This theme is concerned with discovering the bridge between the "you" man and the "you" universal, as described above when discussing duality. Find this bridge and live all his life, including what they feel about myself, with respect to others, and respect to Earth. We also offer a perspective much wiser about what may have been with the rest of his life, in order to increase the vibration of the planet. In short, it is everything for you. It is the primary directive in this period, and a moderation "quick to get rid of the karma that still remains."

Many of you spend a lot of time trying to understand how things work and the history and meaning of things. Some of you employ an enormous amount of power and wealth in the company to solve unexplained phenomena, or mystic meanings of objects and structures left for you to reflect on them. That's part of human intellectual approach and apparent self-discovery, under the pretense that if they know all these things, then you know something about themselves. It also represents that part of you that want to check, on a human logic, things that nor understand, so that they can relate better to the entire image. Although these methods have served well in the past, they have limited value in the new energy. Still do not understand how your brain, but can not deny its viability given just because they can not explain, of course, the irony of all this is that they should use that questionnaire.

Now comes a time that should capture the essence and excitement about who they are, to be really like a "piece of God" which has been allowed to be in a learning period. As previously mentioned, this is now easier and offers to all those who are prepared, instead of just a select few years. As a result, the subject of his own self-discovery begins to be impregnated with power, excitement and self-realized dreams. That corresponds with the action of 'taking charge', which is something you feel, but not discussed, and is a new gift that is before you, waiting to be recognized, although this will need to have the courage to leave behind the fear that causes them.

Not a substitute for intellectual pursuit, but increases greatly. Only during the elapsed time in recent years has had some earth scientists who have followed a completely different method in their thinking, and would serve very well to continue the search in relation to their own self-discovery. In the past, scientists tried to solve the apparent mystery in your area before repudiation further explore hypotheses about some of the mystery that exists within or near the mystery. That forced everyone to stop and think, until solved the first mystery. The most forward thinking scientists have realized that this kind of human compartmentalization of logic is faulty for certain types of exam (such as particle behavior). Now, time have reached a point apparently dichotomous results, based on careful experimentation, beyond simply pass without finding a reasonable explanation, but sabiendo that exists, and perhaps it show themselves as they continue looking later in the rompecabezas, despite not even know what

they are looking for. Subsequent experimentation based not on the mechanical operation of the known, but the likelihood behavior observed past growth and future behavior and expected, although it is not understood. This is *truth*.

It is therefore within this attitude as I speak and challenge even the most intellectual of you. If undertaken the task of going through the exercise of "feel" who they are, and ask orally ran their guides to assist in the process, emerging Nigeria on the other side you endowed with tremendous wisdom about how to proceed also with the intellectual side of the issue. I would never ask any of you to sacrifice that part of logic you want to know the truth. What we do ask them to do is learn to fly the vehicle, to feel what it means to rise to unimaginable heights, then you can land, open the engine and try to discover how everything works.

The following is a metaphor in the form of a parable. With many facets relating to the human condition, in relation with life itself, and especially the autodiscovery. Also draws a picture for those of you who have the capacity to understand, on how the universe works and how it responds to you. If you feel strange for any of these things, then ask your guides what meaning. What follows is offered with love.

CLASSROOM LESSON

There once was a man we'll call *Who*. The gender of *Who* not important in this story, but since you do not have a suitable word to denote a person gender-neutral, we will call the *Who* human so *Who* to cover all men and to all women alike. However, simply for translation, we say that *Who* is *him*.

Like all human culture. *Who* lived in a house, but was concerned only for the space in which I saw way, since it was exclusively theirs. Her room was hermosa and he was in charge of keeping it that way, which he did.

Who had a good life and in against in a culture in which he never suffered a shortage of food because it was abundant. Nor was never cold, as was always covered. As *Who* grew, learned many things about himself. He learned things he did not want, and found objects that could hang on the wall and he looked so happy. *Who* also learned about the things that made him feel sad, and learned to hang the wall when he wanted to feel sad. *Who* also learned things that made him feel angry, and discovered how to pick up and drop things on the wall, and could look for when choosing to feel angry.

Like other humans, *Who* had many more. Although with the basic elements for life, afraid of other humans and situations. Afraid of those humans and situations that could produce change because he felt safe and secure with things as they were, and had worked hard to ensure they were well. *Who* feared situations that could appear to have control over your stay stable, and feared humans controlling these situations.

Of other humans learned things about God. He said that being a human was a very small thing, and he believed it. At the end of the day, looked around and saw millions of humans, while there was only one God. He said that God was everything and that he was nothing but that God in his infinite love, respond to prayers *Who* if he had prayed with intensity and integrity throughout his life. So *Who* it was a spiritual person, she prayed to God to humans and not create situations that feared change, so I could stay permanently. As it was, without altering the sun, and God answered the request *Who*.

Who feared the past, it somehow reminded of unpleasant, so I prayed to God to block these things from your memory, and God answered petition of *Who*. *Who* also feared the future, it contained the potential for change, and that was something dark, uncertain and hidden from him. *Who* prayed to God that the future does not produce some change in his room, and God answered his request.

Who never ventured far from their stay, because all you really need as a human being was in a corner. When friends came to visit, that was the corner he showed them, and felt satisfied with it.

Who noted for first move in the opposite corner when he was about 26 years. He was shocked and immediately prayed to God for that to disappear, then suggested he was not alone in his room. That was not for him an acceptable condition. God responded to the petition *Who* and the movement stopped, and *Who* no longer feared most.

When it was 34 years back, and *Who* again asked to stop, because I was very scared. The movement of had, but not before *Who* saw something that was completely ignored in the corner was another door! Over the door he discovered a strange writing, and *Who* feared what that might entail.

Who Religious leaders asked about this strange door and movement, and they warned him not to be about it because, as he was told was the door that led to death, and certainly die if his curiosity turned into action. He also said that the writing on the door was evil, and not should return to her. Instead, they encouraged him to participate in a ritual with them, and deliver your tasks and profits to the group, in return for which he was told to feel good.

When *Who* movement was 42 years back again. Although this might not feel so afraid, again asked to stop, and it did. God was good to him to respond so completely and quickly. *Who* felt empowered by the results of their prayers.

When *Who* turned 50 years became ill and died, although it was not really aware of it when it happened. Observe again movement in the corner, and prayed again for him to stop, but instead, the movement became more clear and he came closer. Filled fear *Who* is in bed, only to discover that his earthly body remained where he was, and he was now in the form of spirit. As you move closer, *Who* began to recognize in some way, and was curious, in order to feel scared, and the body of his spirit seemed somehow natural.

Who now saw that the movement is actually produced two entities to be approached. To approach her, the white figures as if they glowed own light emanating from inside. Finally, they met with him and *Who* was amazed at his majesty, but not afraid.

One of the figures spoke to *Who* and said, "Come, dear, it's time to leave." The voice of the figure was full of softness and familiarity. Without hesitation, *Who* left with the two figures. Family began to remember what it was all this, and looking back saw his corpse apparently sleeping on the bed. He was full of a wonderful feeling, and could not explain. One of the entities took his hand and led him straight to the door with the former Trana writing. The door opened and the three crossed it.

Was found in a long hallway, with doors opening A hadtions, on each side. *Who* he thought to himself: "This is a much bigger house than he had imagined." *Who* observed the first door, which contained more strange writing. He spoke with a white institutions. "What's in this primere door on the right?" Without saying a word, the white figure opened the door and told *Who* to enter. To enter. *Who* he was surprised. Piled from the soil to the roof there were many more riches than hubiera dreamed in their wildest fantasies. There were bars of gold, pearls and diamonds. In one corner there were so many jewels and precious stones to fill a whole kingdom. He looked white and bright fellow and asked, "What is this lugar? ". The largest white figure replied, "This is your inhabitantstion of wealth if you had wanted to enter it. You own it even now and will remain here for you in the futurero. " *Who* was appalled with this information.

Upon returning to the pachair. *Who* asked what was in the primera room to the left, another door to writing of theSo gun, began to make sense to him. When the white figure opened the door, he said: "This is your room for peace, if you had desired use it. " *Who* entered the room, with friends, only to be surrounded by a thick niebla white mist which seemed to be alive, for immediate wrapped his body and mind *Who* the breath inside. He was imbued with a great feeling of comfort and knew that he would never again be afraid. He felt peace as far as he had never experienced. Would have liked to stay, but his companions told him to continue, and returned to newvo the long hallway.

There another room to the left. "What's in the inhabitantstion?" asked *Who*. "It is a place where only you can enter," answered the smallest target figure. *Who* inORT in the room and immediately found himself filled with a golden light. SaBia what that was. It was the very essence of *Who* his enlightenment, knowledge of past and future. That was the store of spirit and love *Who*. She wept with joy and remained there absorbing the truth and understanding over a long periodine of time. His teammates did not enter the room and they were patient.

Finally, *Who* went back to the lobby. Had changed. He looked at his peers and recognized. "You are the leaders," said *Who* naturally. "No, we're your guides", said the larger of the two. Continued three, united in perfect love. "We have been here since your birth and one reason only, to love and help show you the door. You had miedo and asked retirásemos us, and we did. We are at your service in love, and honor your incarnation of expression. " *Who* received no rebuke in his words. He realized that they do not judge him, but honored him, and withouttió love.

Looked at the door and now he could read writing. Mienafter he was taken along the hallway, found Sea portsed as "healing contract" and another identified as' AleHungary. " *Who* was much more than they would have liked, because along the corridor had doors Boy Names not borntwo or even one of them identified as' Leader of the world. " *Who* began to realize all that had perDido. And then, as if he read the thought guidance, he said: "I do not blame your spirit, for that is inapropiado and does not serve your majesty. " *Who* not fully understood by these words. He looked back over liabilitiesment, to the point where I had entered for the first time and saw the writing on the door, writing originally tant had frightened him. Writing a corresponded to the number, your own name!, his real name, so now all fully understood.

Who knew the routine, now remember it, and it was not *Who*. He said goodbye to your guides and their thanked for their fideity. He remained for a long time watching and lovingthe. Then, he turned to walk toward the light at the end of the corridor. I had been here before. He knew what awaited him in his brief tour of three days for cave of creation to withdraw its own essence, then move to the hall of honor and celebration, where they waited all those who loved him dearly, including those to whom he had loved and perDido while on Earth.

SaBia where he had been and where it is headed now. *Who* was heading back home.

* For a discussion of this parable, see Appendix B.

10. READERS 'QUESTIONS ABOUT Autodiscovery

My dear man, if you think you have chosen this book by accident or chance, you do not really understand how things work. Well, I am Kryon, and I know ... and you know me. If these words or those of past writings, made him feel "at home", that is because her if "Intuitively recognized the same superior writing a friend. I love him dearly, as I love all the entities that are here in service, such as Kryon.

WRITER

It is time to address some of the questions raised by readers *Paper I*. During the first year of pre-publication of the book *Kryon* (Teacher's edition, not Notebook), arrived continuously letters from all over the northern hemisphere that posed questions and requested more tobacco information. The following are some of the questions Kryon selected plants written by some of those readers, about self-discovery and deployment. I have not used the name of any player, country or even early, because I letor some of the personal

comments made by Kryon, so that you can interact with their compassionate responses. Consequently, I have maintained the integrity of confidential communication. In some cases, I have included questions that may seem like duplication. I have done so because there was much concern about them, and because the answers were sufficiently different to give the reader a greater understanding as to the true messages the Spirit.

It is also possible that there may be some duplication of information in these responses, with respect to information contained in other parts of the book, since it is still verbal transcripts of certain pipelines effected as in the "home base" of Kryon, in California, before a monthly group called Kryon Light Group. During these verbal peripherally Kryon also addresses some of the same concepts as those addressed here.

QUESTION: Solicited neutral implant, but I do not know if my petition was accepted yet or not. I started to experience more vivid dreams than usual in me, and experimented on pressure of a more severe degree and for longer than I have in this normally grabbing my life. Is it possible that all this is related to the power of suggestion, or that my guides are no longer prepared to guide teachers?

ANSWERS: Darling, at the same time reads that one can apply the implant, and compromise to make it look verbally, at the same time start changing your life. Remember that the Spirit knows, and that is not change the structure of linear time. This means it is as if we were preparing for what you requested to happen, long before I asked. Their new guidelines had arrived and were at his side at the moment that you have expressed the intention.

The intent is honored by the Universe as well as a proverbial table in their culture, and therefore is running that your request will be granted immediately. Do not even try "look for discarded" in a way in mind what your intuition says that is happening. That will not help. Should be forward looking forward to a brighter and former experience a feeling wiser to all those around him in the near future.

QUESTION: I am afraid to go through things that the book says I can go. I want an implant, but do not want the dark and depression. I have also fear that you may also lose my husband, and that's something I do not want to happen. Am I confused?

ANSWER: If there were more humans that could verbalize their fear, as you have done in the transcript would a better understanding of your karmic attributes. Permit me to answer your question in general and then more specifically it: it is common for the human spirit to feel fear of the astral, and that in itself is a ghost, something that is not what appears to be. No matter the implant, ever! The implant is the first step towards the greeting of the top itself, that part of yourself that has been suspended, is to finally come to greet and become one. May have confused added on implant and some of the transitions of its implementation with some earthly rituals asked to sacrifice something to get something in return. None of this happens with the implant. Instead, you are being prepared to cleanse the bay and other so that it can accept mature wisdom, inner peace and, of course, the absence of fear. Do not confuse this process with any kind of sacrifice. To clean the body before getting new clothes, why is it painful? Here there is no pain. You should also know that: when you request the implant, is being asked to complete the contract is established. That is the perfect setting and could not be best course of action for you to follow it. The Universe does not give to anything negative when it provides the tool to complete his contract.

Dear person, you are so afraid of being abandoned nothing is as if he shouted from his very soul. That is, in fact, his karmic attribute, and is what will be replaced. You fear being alone, without guides, and feared losing her partner. Understand that the implant will begin to clarify this fear. In your particular case, when it does not exhibit fear of abandonment, your partner will know that something is different, and then you will become for him a more stable person. I look forward to a much better relationship when you feel balanced and has finally removed herself from the fear that karma. Only those whose partners and spouses were waiting for them in there to make the karma will eventually leave, if not one of those. No matter the implant. There is a new guide in place, as a result of their expression of intention, and things will seem easy, also with others. Let love be immeasurably, just as humans were parents were doing so ... and did not. The Spirit will not leave. Desamstop.

QUESTION: I know you want to apply the change and the impact of a neutral implant, but now want to live more about you in order to have a counseling session. I will fear is that if I accept the implant, can cause pain to my family. I have two sons, 15 and 10 years. I know I have karmic links with them, and I am in a dilemma because I do not want to lose.

ANSWER: Last week I sat at the foot of a lovely human mother in a private channel, which warned of "place their children on the altar of Spirit and have peace." This is a direct reference to the very old story Abraham and Isaac, in which the Spirit wanted to convey a strong message to the story, in the sense that to save their children must be willing to sacrifice to God.

The message is also clear to you: These precious entities stay with you during the time of his upbringing, and not depart from you if you are willing to educate them under the umbrella of Spirit guides. In fact, in his case, his own change (due to the implant neutral) will affect their children in a positive way, that it is directly

stated in their contract. Instead of wasting the, will give a great gift that could not otherwise give. This is the amazing beauty of how the Spirit. Is disfantastic, and the Spirit will honor the intent (at face value.) The neutral implant will change, which in turn affects to those two are around, thereby making co-creator with Spirit of the things you need in your life. What changes most of all is fear. Fear things that otherwise would have to go through coils of imbalance, suddenly withdrew his hand, and is used there, wondering what has happened. Equilibrium is obtained during this process, something that your children will see and enjoy. An and try to emulate for the rest of their lives. Long after you've gone, they'll remember how to react not his mother and how he dealt with the events of his life and the people, and those things will affect them. This is their contract with their children. That is why it has received the book. I beg you to be peaceful with all this and let the Spirit know (verbally) that you recognize engagement with their children, while requesting the next level. Do you realize the love in all this?

QUESTION: I do not want to become a person without emotion. Will the neutral implant is a passive person? No longer react to the drama of karma neutralized ... What is there? "I'll laugh?

ANSWER: That part and you being human and laughing, and that is cheerful and loves, is one of the only parts that conveys the spirit without any changes when you reach your planet. Believe me, the question alone, it is very humorous.

When you get real peace the Spirit also receive an empty emotional agenda. You should understand what this quick explanation: it does not mean that emotions are no longer present there. TES ... It just means that now you are free to use without losing in karma. There is no more concerns, fears or anger. Now you can run the old drama of the interaction of karma to attributes much more pleasant and positive celebration, joy, love and yes, even humor. Is especially the humor. Is riendo?

QUESTION: I have two children of 3 to 6 years. Afraid to make the solicitation of the implant because I have fear of losing them. Nor am I sure know what will happen between my husband and myself. Though he is not a spiritual man, a good father and comDraper. Nor do I wish to lose him. What should I do?

ANSWER: Immediately have the intention of receiving the implant. For you and all humans should know the following: the implant is his reward. There is no absolute mind any sacrifice or suffering involved in this process. Those who are away from your life shall be appropriate to get away from it, those with whom you're done, Achaeans Llosa are here to complete the karma with you. The period transition is difficult to do for some people, especially for those who are deeply involved with the karmic attributes. Those other people like you who are willing enough and ready for change, and realize the basic truth when they are presents no major problems have to change guides.

Let me talk to their children. It is important that you recommended nizes the following: children and you were chosen carefully to each other before arriving. They are yours for the duration of the period of education, as with all maparents. No mother needs to worry about losing their children due to the implant. That's not universally appropriate. Even children to test limits you in connection with the templeperamento and tolerance, something that will be appropriate, since the implant will be adjusted to help. What happens once they have grown is another story, because they will then have the responsibility on themselves before Spirit and the karma of mymo so that you have now, and the relationship with you will be in line with that. The Universe loves children as much as he loves you and needs you to be there to care for them until they receive their own light, perhaps with the help of used. Look at them sometimes in the eye and try to "recognize Cerles." Request information about this Spirit. To menode, that information is transmitted in the form of dreams and can be fun, ironic and helpful to know who they are "really".

As her husband, their spirituality has nothing to do with what will happen to you if you accept the implant. He is so that resource as any other human being in the learning period, and has its own path and process to follow. Involving you with him, and children who have emerged from this relationship, constitutes part of the karma from you. But what happens after the implant need not be negative. The messages included in the first book are warnings about what potenespecially may occur, so that those with the heaviest karma can be prepared. If he is tolerant of the process and lets you be alone in your personal quest, that will show you the karma between you two is not the class that he depart from his side. The association between the two is very appropriate, based on what happened in the past lives of both, and is a heavy attribute. Take the implant will change you, but he can also enjoy caMBIO and reach even comment, which will only improve your relationship. There is never any need for any human attempt to evangelize balanced with the new power, and no human could ever accept the implant to make it 'Mistake' those around him, because others will not accept it. The resulting wisdom and balance involved in the implant prevent that from happening.

QUESTION: Kryon's description of a key into a lock made sense for me (Paper I). Signi "Chart what if the cause of the disease is discovered and change the belief has gained a new implant thereby changing the locks and healing to the person? Kryon also says, however, that healing occurs and an instant I-communication by means of self than an individual balanced with another patient. Does that mean that trying to find traro the cause is immaterial? Is there then any truth in regular healing by "laying on of maus", and it is possible self-healing?

ANSWER: My dear person, this response is appropriate for you and for those who read it. This has to do with healing and with individuality and contracts and, therefore, to past lives. No doubt that request will

provide the neutral implant healing perstaff. That's the quickest way to let it happen. As in the case of the beloved person cured of cancer (see page 92), immediately after accepting the implant, was cured given its large brain tumor, not only declined, but disappeared completely. Obviously, she was ready to heal and his body was just waiting for your intention is expressed verbally. What poder is this! And savingsra is yours!

The message of "the key in the lock" (*Book I of Kryon Chapter Five*) was a scientific biological discussion should include scientists from the Earth, for there are foundtran indications of cure. It is fitting that you continue your search for the universal cure earthly. This is something that is completely separate from that available powernen now to heal themselves personally, which comes from spirit. It is a discovery bioSoftware for all, whileafter that the other is its own new personal power.

Spiritually, the condition of the Earth is part of his contract, and reflects past lives, and why you're here. It's something that you have chosen themselves, for found not on Earth, are planning their next incarnation, and it is you who choose the lessons for themselves, which are potential solutions, thus raising the vibetion of the planet. Remember there is no predestination. This significantChart that every human has the potential to be cured. No one is impotent. Everything depends on being prepared to accept. Will it serve to heal his contract at this momentment, or is there more to what will happen (including death)efore ending it? That is the reason why the balanced warned that they must offer healing.

The "laying on of hands" is wonderful! They should usethe other at every opportunity that comes their way. It is also possiblelcanzar instant healing, even if done through a balanced facilitator, or as in the case of someone who has accepted the implant, is something you can ask yourself (as in the example of cure of the tumor). That depends on the caminority of individual.

Some of the tools you need to have memarbles of the "new era" to provide healing, as their intellectual side is very resistant to any belief that you can do it alone, and needs of this classbe of assisphysical assistance. All this is appropriate, because the universe acknowledges the differences in their paths. That is also why this is so complex.

However, you can synthesize a part in this as to what is going to do with the information. Do not try to imagine what is happening spiritually. Do not make assumptions. Should usted to provide healing without trial. It may be "laying on of hands" on a person, or by verbalizing in meditation and prayer, without the person even knowing it. Depenpending on the individual responsiveness and karmic path, the curation or no cure will be appropriate in each case, and then leave, without accepting responsibility for negative or positive, since you are only there to provide the processso, not to do so. Later I will discuss the difference between the co-creation for themselves, through their new power, and facilitate property of others. His co-creative powers are only for you. His poder counseling and healing for others is also very powerful, but is subjected to another process in a way very similar to what happens to these writings, they can not "do" act in any way, but offer much if you mymo is in fact prepared to believe.

*The Kryon Writings
1155 Camino del Mar, 422
Del Mar, CA 92014*

March 27, 1993

Dear Kryon:

Two years ago I was diagnosed with a large brain tumor. subsequently took no medication work, I underwent successful surgery failed, and told me radiation treatments that did not accept. The tumor continued to grow and put my life in danger.

During this time, I made a pilgrimage to a shrine. I also received many prayers and holy relics of people who wished me good. Repeated each sentence and used every relic. Each method used metaphysical approach. The tumor continued to grow.

Then, in December 1992, my daughter gave me a copy of "Kryon - The end times. " What a delight it was for me to read the words of Kryon! On 5 January, my husband and I decided to apply the neutral implant.

On 21 January, with all other evidence showing that the tumor was very active, ordered me to pracShe'll work another MRI. Way to the hospital, my husband and I did our ritual of neutral implant, and ask that we dispense of all our karma.

January 26, a doctor excitedly called me to say that "The tumor was no longer present".

Thanks for printing Kryon. We look forward to the next book.

*Sincerely,
RN - Tibodaux, Louisiana.*

Letter received in March 1993.

11. LIVE THE PIPE

WRITER

In March 1992, Kryon channeled live for the first time and the results were published in the *Book I of Kryon*. Later, as you can imagine, there have been countless events pipeline. Towards the end of 1992 decided to form a "light group" Kryon. This should be the "home room" Direct pipeline work, and thus discover We a large house in Del Mar, California, where I live, and every new moon held a session of meditation, channeling.

I also decided not to advertise the meetings, or invite anyone except to those of those who knew they had books, or who have already attended once (I took their names for monthly). Thus, he intended to assistance was manageable (less than 40 people), claiming just enough (10 dollars) to cover the cost of living and correo monthly. However, my idea that it was small and did not work in November 1993 we had moved to a church to contain the number of attendees, which became higher than centen in each month. We stopped celebrating REU Group meetings in May 1994. (In December we held another meeting, attended by 350 people.)

As I write this to you, in 1994, I still consider myself as a reluctant channel. All this means that we still need to make a concerted effort to consider the idea of presenting to a group without having prepared after-mind. All this practice ... and I still feel nervous. Kryon tells me that may never come to change. It keeps me alert, and questions the validity of what I'm doing. If I felt too comfortable, you may start to put my own 'revolutions' in things instead of feeling arrasistered by the pure panic and plan to stay empty. Cagiven time I decide to hold a meeting, I ask again whether it should do (believe so or not). This review consists you about the importance of my work is something I feel that the Universe wants from me ... to keep me honest.

One of these strange things about my job is that this is commatch for Jan, my wife. It is strange because the whole historyria of our common life and the karma of it is now very clear and complete his circle. Jan has always been in metaphysicsica. I was born with a tarot card in the mouth! He married me (as a metaphysical person I was then) about ten years ago, and now says he knew from the beginning what would happen, and she just had patience my process until it happened. Now he feels comfortable allowing me to go ahead (in the field of writing), while she supports all my work. In our channelslizaciones live. Jan always there beside me, face to gente me. She leads guided meditationsdas and adds depth to his music. As far as I know, at this very moment, we are one of the few teams canalización husband and wife (though there will be more in the future).

One of the things this has done for me has been to giveme a very personal perspective about what it means to be a fellow unbeliever. I do not support their views, and although neither of them teased me, he believed that many of their beliefsences were stupid and not hundredsIFIC. All that has changed ahora, but not because I suddenly 'consent' or because suddenly I also do stupid and unscientific, butI got slowly perception and wisdom to understand the position of my crit presumptuousic. Kryon encouraged us to be more discriminating about our human scientific methodno, and now I understand how limited. We bask in our 'truth' in the Earth only what we have experiencedmented or can prove. Everything else or does not exist, or may not exist, or seem stupid. This attitude prevails simply because we have not seen anything.

The place occupied by God about astrology and tarot, which first appeared to me 'stupid', is now meaningless since sand has shown me an overview. The very fact penSarlo well, however, continues to violate most of the docreligious doctrine of the Earth. Probably happen here like what happened the last time that astronomy is linked with God, howdo Galileo was sentenced to prison for heresy in 1632 by going against the Church, to agree with Copernicus that the earth revolved around the sun really. At that time, Earth's perceptions were based exclusivelyI observable phenomena (in a way very similar to the case now), and the Church was convinced that the earth was the center of everything and somehow managed to support this idea BashanDose in Scripture. Have we changed much in 400 years?

When cience modern land finally applied to discover what our biology is sensitive to polarization and magnetism, you may begin to observe the effects are felt on human embryos accidentallyyou exposed to different magnetic polarizations, and to examinedetermining how the "types of people" seem to thrive (those who seem so well documented in the current modern human psychology.) When they discover the correlation between magnetism and 'types of persons "may Empiecentral to measuring the subtle effects that bodies have asIshments of our own solar system on the polarities of the Earth, as the effect of our own Moon, for example. This also allowsto expose some information about why our magnetic field changed or moved so many times in the geologic history of a distant past.

When it finally happens, will be the first spark of understanding about why does astrología serious, and four-they are the real mechanisms of the same. It will be a very significant fact about human nature that, once science can see that astrology is viable, suddenly reach credibility, and she could notrque merely a good system that had value, but because our science "modern" has realized now that it works. When astrology is finally verified, I am sure you will be granteditles for the latter, and also to pay for impince runspending. The fact that you must pay a tax mayto be one of the only ways by which one can be sure of being accepted by science.

Our groups of light in Del Mar have been the fact for their intended purposesite offering channeled information which will be presented below. The unexpected part of the experience is what I also learned about my work, and how it is accepteddo. One night and within the same pipeline we discoverwith people we forever changed, some even inclusionso to heal, while others left without believing any of this. I asked myself how it was possible that humans attend the same experience and come out of it with a perspective so different about what happened (or what did not happen). Kryon has asked me not devote energy to this issue (something much easier to ask, who do).

When I spend my seat in one of these sessions and start to channel information, that is real. I begin to feel the love of the Spirit, and it often happens that compassion overwhelms me. Long ago began to close

their eyes during these events, as much amused me to see humans as he saw them himself Kryon, as young people and saw Brantes, and those who loved her beyond measure. I am accustomed to "live" travel of Kryon speaking. Often I felt the wind, and the experience of smell and temperatures that accompany them. Kryon is really as close to God. How do I speak of the great 'I am', I am weak, I realize the immensity of that which feeds me with penmanship for translation. Then I start to wonder: "Why me?" To what Kryon always answers: "Porque you agreed to do so. Now be quiet and trust, and let me sit at your feet and love you."

All pipelines that follow were carefully transcribed from tape recordings. I have occasionally altered the SQL syntax during transcription to allow a better reading in the book (*And the words in italics are clarifications introduced after the pipes*). As of Moreover, you are "hearing it" as it happened. As you read, imagine me to be surveyed NTRA in the room, in company of others. Often there was a sunset over the pipeline, which made the hall pass from full daylight, so it could provide a candle. Del Mar is a beautiful area costera, where ever from Michelinre we feel close to nature. I have been told that some of you may 'feel' the love that aired during this time, if so requested, and believe me it can happen. These pipes were intended to give readings, and indeed, much of the reason for which groups of light created was to allow the information for this book. The information is for everyone, not just those who were present at the time of the pipeline.

And now join our group of light.

This is hope. This is the reality of love, it never changes and the whole continue forward in love, and we honor each other, through apprenticeships, one after another, with a purpose singular, to gather into planning the next incarnation and to celebrate last.

GHOSTS OF KARMA

CHANNELING OF 22 MARCH 1993

DEL MAR, CALIFORNIA KRYON LIGHT GROUP

Greetings, I am Kryon of magnetic service. I speak ahora my partner. I am always available for you, just as I am available for any human at all timesment.

Tonight I speak to an elite group. As I said often do, I'm at your service, and is a gran irony in this room, as I sit at his feet, and I love you all dearly. You are the warriors of light are those who have chosen to come and be part of the earth, to die properly and come back, again and again, and so the vibration of the earth can be increased from the action of pure love.

And I say again that I am here in response to what usTedes they have achieved, and the irony and humor in this room there is now el found in the far corner that is known to the nearest corner, and vice versa. You all know each other intimately, and are glorious pieces of God, like myself (and *is evenso now reading this book.*) But are you in peods of learning on this planet, and these things are completely hidden and veiled. Their actions are the reason why I am here in this new energy, to provide explanationstions and to free them from certainough attributes of life, and to allow peace where before did not exist. That's something they have freely donated.

Many large and color are the hallmarks of leading usTedes. Those who look in perfect love, as I do mymo, t see themode glory. All are recognized for what they really are: those who have chosen the hard way, AchaeansLlosa have chosen to be in a period of learning in the planeta-free by choice, as not all planets are in this way. Their codors reveal much of what you are. No are aware that I, Kryon, I sit at his feet, at your service, or that you are the exalted. Ofben know they are loved by us all, and they ConeCEMOS all for sor name.

While all this is hidden while they are in learning period is a full "spark buyingsion" that happens to you as human beings, to wake up every morning. From the deepest sleep to awakening mas heart, is often presented with a sense of memory, a feeling that can not explain. There is a moment you remember who they really are, every one of its days of existence on the planet. His "self ghost is coolp door a "dream" they had during the night and worth remembering, something that was peaceful and wonderful, but who can not remember at all with full clarity. This is common in all humans. Perhaps you have experienced and have asked what it was.

Those of us who are in service, as I do mymo, many compared to those found in the learning period, like yourselves. If you tell the humans in this room would have to multiply by eight to get a good idea of who is 'really' here now, but the two or three to those who know better, have itTado with you from birth, and came when you came, knowing his name. These were assigned by yourselves, and are ready to create with you when do you they are ready. I'll talk more about that shortly.

Let me tell you how this works, my dears.

For though they have full knowledge of what or what I am about to speak, remains veiled and hidden from many of you. As beginners, I want to know exactly alltudes who's talking now: not the man sitting in front of you. They are listening to the previous nextions of the words of the Spirit. I am Kryon. I've never been peods of learning. I come as a response to his work. I represent all the Spirit, those who have been here, and no, and also those who are going to be. Represent poder of love which is the Sun and is within the Sun I love, just as they are when you're not here. Know mecen, and I know them. I see very clearly their contracts and their ways, and I love each of you by name. Was sienso ahead of me in various states of enlightenment and buyision, but knowing that here is something for every one of you. I bring good news to everyone. Once

again, have come to this meeting to order, and the Universe honors his intention. All some have come out of curiosity, and others have gone out of sheer necessity, while others are here for pure even destabilizing-recovery. Are loved beyond measure. What teneWe for you is almost beyond comprehension.

Both por contract or agreement, each of you have been here many times. Through the embodiments that have allowed them born into this world to die on this planet and restoneware again, you create energy, we call karma. Karma is reprESent and performed over and over again, and becomes a set of instructions, or a "script" about how to present its next life. The attributes that tienen far as humans walk the Earth in a period of learning, soNo direct response to things that have happened in the past. I say all these things because it's nesary to know that this "engine" of karma is the most important attribute to why they are here because this is the school where they have been locateds, so they can work through these attributes of past expressions.

Each attribute power of karma is like a coweddora black bubble, created especially for you, so you can walk through it, or enter andcall. We (*Those of us on this side of the veil*) called "phantombut "these black bubbles, they can reach you covered with fear and terror, or anxiety, but they can be easily avoided and" make them explode), and will fade subtle ways as they really are. Within each there is a prize that shines brightly, which will be revealed once the examination, and the prize you get to walk directly into the bubble and face the ghost. The award consistentlyou to pass the lesson, or karma, cause it to dissipate and developmentAlways look for the lessons of his life. In the process of dissipation, energy is released that has been stored for that purpose, and the end result is freedom for you and transmutation of the negative into a positive for the planet, raisedo well to vibration. Can you see how the world is nothing without you? Only the sand that allows them to do their job karma, and that sand is being now changedto enable them to power.

Let me explain more about these phantom fearsthem: all these are directly relevant to how they lived their formerpressures past, if they were male or female, if they were aggressive or passive, which they did while we weren here, how mulaughed, and the interaction of other humans who are in periodslearning do with you. Beloved, here is a viewDad must cherish in their hearts: the universe does not pose any opinion on anything they have done, because are you the pieces of God who walk the Earth in a period of learninglearning, and are responsible to themselves and to the karma system as occurs with all property. However, everything they do has a consequence. This has nothing to do with cause and effect, or guilt and punishment. There are no such things in the karmic engine life because the universe is literal, and sees things that make you or as you have to learn lessons, or as stages for new lessons, and both generate energy of some kind.

Let me tell you, with love, how should see the ghosts of fear that are specifically theirs: even denORT of this same embodiment, the expression of this lifetimeMany of you carry anxieties about things that have happened, but can not be explained rationally. Represented here are many fears: fear of being alone, you-mor of abandonment, fear of poor health, fear of Fracaso, andl fear his own death, all these fears are just ghosts, ahhh, especially the latter. The fear of death is so firmly entrenched in all of you that is very difficult to traverse and is suitable to be that way, puis if they could see this ghost, with all its weaknesses, it certainly would walk through it, and that do not serve your purpose here.

Some other fears they carry are also very real to you. What should they do about anxiety that experience for those who are around their lives that seem to have caused damage? What about the anger they carry to other humans, and especially those who have been associated with you? They take this "equiPAGE "with themselves, and that makes them and act in certain ways, which, in retrospect, seems to come to control them. What should you do with it? Could ask. This fear is actually one of the easiest to remove. Let explicarme.

I want to offer an overview of what is taking lugar really in relation to these anxieties, to gaanteed the wisdom of a wonderful perception of their fanTasman. Casting his mind to produce humans whocen anxiety, make them real in front of you. Take those who have caused harm in the past, before USTE sitúenlosdes, look at them, and then love them for what they really are. Forgivenesssnenlos and see what happens. Do not have to stand beforeand of you personally, but then the energy yield of the karmic lesson. The first thing that happens is that the black bubble disappears. They can then claim the prize within its interior, and karma will be released and goto forever. The second thing that will happen is that once the karmic energy dissipated, these individuals no longer exert any effectto about you. The third is something darker to explain, but the fact is that once disappeared karmic attribute, andresources other "players" who are in the stage of the learning period actually alter their interactions with you from that time. Have they affected you to them? Absolutely. How can you tell them what has happened? CrEANM, the self that remains hidden from them will know instantly.

Imagine the following: how things would be if you, as parents, dressed in a manner to cause fear, and appearedran ahead of his son and, incidentally, frighten the child over and over again, with love, with the intention that the child became more and stronger? And never reveal themselves in this process. That would affect the child throughout his life, and the child would then have a "ghostly fear." It would be aa very difficult situation! The Mayof you would not do that, because the sacrifice of looking at his sonfir and would be too scared to being able to bear.

Yet, those on earth and have caused further damage, those who have produced the pain of anxiety and grief in the relationship, agreed to do so by the purest love, by contract with you before they came here. When to go ahead and see them and love them, because the parole that really represented me convincing. Loveswere enough to represent the negative role and I hiCieron stronger for it. Now understand the love they have needed to do so, and now love them for it. Indudoubtedly, also is you andNemiga someone a target for the negativity of someone else who is in the learning period, playing the role but in reverse. How would you feel if that person would forgive them for complete? Does it affect that? How wouldn't? The truth is, almost certainly, would notice the event and in the depths of themselves emerge the realization of success,

having accomplished the task for the sake of another, and from that moment, they would be in fact different from that person, even who did not return to see.

Use love as your mind power to make these cosas. Amen to those who hate. Into learn to tolerate the-lerable. Feel at peace when peace does not seem close to you. All of these cbeares are possible. This is the key that starts the engine of karma. Those things that you yourself have created can be undone easily. Only USTEdes have the capacity to properly address each of them. The tests are created so that they can pass. Are usTedes those who authorized their own tests, so thatben know: there is no proof that is beyond their own knowledge or ability to pass through and leave behind. The universe neverthey pose a problem to be insoluble. That will not serve any of you, or to ItPíritu. This is a promise that makes them the Spirit!

Put your own fears in a close and facethe. Note how bubbles burst kweapon, and strive to achieve the rewards they contain. Take them with complete joy to their own reality and desprécienlos then as the real ghosts are. Make it so one by one with purpose and inte integrity, and wisdom. I speak the truthad about these things as they are translated through my partner. They should know that the translation is accurate even when I'm here to experimentmind the words of the translation, and must know they are accurate, as if they were not stop my socio so I gaveyou laugh.

Beloved, I speak now with a tremendous love about the greatest fear of all that permeates at least half of those in this room (*And many of you reading this now*). This is a temporaryor to be hidden, and most are not aware, but that is basic to goodna part of the anxiety in their lives. I, as Kryon, I talked about this a few, but now it's motion of this Directive. Not alterednte, and prior totinue, would bring on a trip.

Many of you will relate to this trip and to take the now I take my partner with me. I ask you not feel the anxiety of this experience, since these trips are very realis for him. You must live this trip to see what we are-strating. The translation of a journey takes place through experience and not by group thinking. The Kryon sees all the time "now", and therefore these things are happening now. Linealidad your experience on Earth and they have beenshown, but the reality of time is very different from that to which they are accustomed. My partner can offer these exexperiences in reality, since it really take to aconopments such as is happening.

Now led them to a time-before the ice age. Led them to a big city lights, and ask to see the building in which they are about to enter. Many of you will experience the feelingscough, and receive the smell of this place is familiar. This is a great double-needle structure, but one of the needle points to the Earth, whileafter the other pointing to the sky, the space lying between the action needles in the central point. The structure is supported on legs or brackets attached to the core. This structure is familiar to many of you, inclus now, as viewed through the descriptions of my partner. Is a lugar sacred work.

This is the Temple of the renewal or rejuvenation.¹ Well this is where humans spend so choose refresh cycle of three years, the process that will help them stay balanced living and beyond the years life you currently experience in their culture. It is a temple because it is recognized that the balance of a human is such that implies reverence and respect, and honor the spirit of the menand you physically. This culture understands. Tlso includes the numbers, and biology and physics surrounding the numbers. This was the only culture on earth that easily setsmind to create the mechanisms for extending life and health.

I personally took this lugar so they can be newtively controls the process. On entering the ball room can see the architecture and design in them. There is reverence for the structure of the ladder that twists, you can see the disinus wall in theement of four, repeated again and again in the series of three, which gives honor to the work being done inside.

There are two tables in this room. There are many located around one of the tables, putting his hands on something that will be revealed in Right now, it is not appropriate. The humannot "objective" is in the other room table, and facilitatelitadora female is about this person. Also note that the two tables are turning. Within the area of the room, there is rotation within rotation, it is the movement that catalyzes the magnetism that creates the bias. Contained in the needle placed below the room are the mechanismsWe that match those contained in the overlying needle. Function junguents to facilitate the operation of the engine balancer. Beloved, pay attention, because it includesso within this elementary description of the secrets revealed are not yet aware and which may arise isspoon (or *read*) this combined with its intuitive memories of his past. Keep this image in your mind, and feel the imimportance it has for you now.

These are the times in which many of you estviewere at work in this place called Atlantis. I have broughtdo here to remember so that it will help you comturn the fear of that now I am about to speak. For the lighting in this place and time, and its efforts to curetion in this temple, and all their understanding of trainma in which things work universally, and the result of prolonged periods of life, it seems that you were honored in death. For all you died not long after this trip. That was something that happened without understanding, but there was property in the event and was part of a much broader picture.

They carry the seeds of fear around this Aconopments. They can say: "I do not remember any of this, what I have to fear from this?". Sand fear is the most basic human and enlightened masters on Earth at this time. It is, in fact, the fear of lighting. It is the fear of being cured, and to be healers in the new energy that I bring. It is a fear that along so fuertemente impregnated themselves that some even get physically ill when approaching the light and knowledge that is yours, and begin to aspire to reach the prize offered in the new energy, your body rejects it, porque not aware that it is now safe to do so. There was a time when his body felt this up earlier, and was apparently rewardthought to completion.

I'm talking about the new energy, I mean the reason why I'm here and why estALL OTHERS are the new service to you. For only there was another occasion when we were all here, and you were apparently "punished" shortly after that, and remember him clearly at the cellular level. Now I stand before you to

¹ See Appendix A for information sober the "Temple of Rejuvenation" of Atlantis.

revels that this time does not produce that kind of punishment. These are glorious times of peace and full of potential. Now they have the power to move through this seminal fantasy, as I described before other ghosts. Face isough fears me now, there is no reason that can not.

I'm talking about the new energy and tell them I have come because you yourself have called me, because I have allowed. Have effected change. The Earth is ready now for something that nor expected, and you are the players. Many of usTedes have requested to be here now, setting up their contracts while in the other side of the veil of the lesson, knowingdo very well that this state had the opportunity to happen ista way. Part of it, as requested. While sitting in front of me (or *read these words*) these translations will penetrate their minds and stay there. Adhere to them and remember these communications as avance slowly toward the choice to accept or not accept them. If they choose to move forward with energy, honor your intentionstion, and will move things forward with you in your culture, to enable its growth and power. Be aware, however, if they agree to go ahead, will be taken there regardless of whether they are ready or not. Not support forward unless you say seriously.

Have within you the ability to create their guides now, verbalmente, out loud, anything they want. His stays in abundance, peace and inner essence are ready and waiting. Can enter them in whichany time, if you start verbalizing the co-creation process with guías in relation to those things they need. Pueeither be in places of peace in which they would never have believed to be before. Those things they put 'forward' will be completely disconnected. Bubbles will be black karmic lLevan as baggage while in the learning period. All you have to do is ask. This is new and is offered with love.

Les rodeo now with the love we have for you, andlet it sit. Please know intuitivelyrespectively, by means of language is not spoken, but is being DIRIGido into your third eye, even as you receive this message, in the sense that everything that has occurred in this communitycation is true. We want to be remembered. This is, lcho time.

Before continuing, I would love again to tiene this entity by the entity you. And I tell you that you can feel through your guides at this time, if they so wish. When they were children and were abrazated by their mothers, felt what it means to have their arms around you all with love. They had concerns, they were fed, they were dressed, and did not experience cold, and you all memoriesdan. So things are now, because we (*ESpiritu*) We are Mother / Father God. I know by name and need noas worry, and they need to feel cold, and be fed. Health and peace will simply if they are willing to create it with us.

Finally, I will offer them a parable. Pueden read in it what they think is right for your growth in this moment. There were two farmers. Each of them was the proprietorsRiver of a mature field which could not harvest their own without the help of others, but occupied all his time and workswere hard to harvest. The two farmers were divinehuman mind, and appropriately honoring the Earth. That created a good partnership with the Earth and were rewarded with good crops each year, and could sustain themselves themselves and their families. A portion of his crop the staff usedMoreover mind and sold me on the market to contribute their-livelihood and wealth. They lived good lives.

One day a man in each of their fields respective, affirming workErler a message from God. The two fields-sinuses were interested, and listened attentively to the message. The messenger said the two were gently thatridos, and thanks to their hard work had gained the power to increase by ten vECES harvest. It was his gift, and now they had in themselves the power to do so. To activate the new power, all they had to do was to purge the old crop already growing in their fields. Should leave the field altogether and plow new, leaving nothing of old crop. Further, they should look for the roots to find parasites or fungi and discard any impurities that discoverran. Once they had done so, they would bring innew seeds immediatelyace. In anticipation of his new poder, the messenger told them that God was changing seasons, which would give them more sun and rain when appropriate, to protect them from drought, which really reacondicionaría com-ta agriculture speakersl and as they knew, to allowl use this new gift.

It was the time of year when the old crop was pointsto be collected. The two farmers had higher plants which were ready to be cut and sold on the market, lor allowing them to earn a living for the entire following year-you, and buy seeds for the next harvest season. The two farmers were hesitant to givetruir old crop, and thereby lose their safety for ifseason follows. After all, what harm would there be in the harvest and use their new power later? This crop, though it was old, I was almost ready, and replant newseed you would not help at this time of year. Any KeyUIER farmer know that the seeds do not grow now.

The first farmer consulted his family about mensage received, and asked for advice. After much thought I had heard the messenger, he and his family decided that God nor cause them harm, and that destroyed his cosech nearly ripe as I had indicated, and completely re-plowing the land. They then examined all impurities, carefully removed and immediately returned to plantar fields.

The second farmer, however, did not believe the messenger, and prepared to collect the harvest, as was usual.

Soon after the rains came. This greatly shocked the two peasants, as I had never rained at this timefor the year so far. The rain watered the seeds of the new field of the first farmers, and flooded the already prepared the second harvest. Then came the wind, where never before had blown the wind at this time of year. The first field cropino just started to grow thanks to the rain, and wind could not start it. What crop was flooded with water the second farmer were plants that were high and the wind started with ease and took them away. And so the harvest First farmers grew to an amount and height with which he had never dreamed imaginable, and rejoiced in his newfound power to create a bountiful harvest, as he had predicted the messenger. The second farmer, however, lost their viects expected harvest and a time that would align with the new stations in order to plant seeds again, feeling insecure and anxious about the new change of seasons which was not expected.

Beloved, what baggage Frijo carry with you in this new energy preventing use its power? Remain standing among his own fears and seek to get the prize, and move on with your life. Because it's time. And it is.

DEMONSTRATION - CO-CREATION

Channeling 19 JUNE 1993 GROUP OF THE SEA OF LIGHT

Greetings. I am Kryon of magnetic service. It is much easier now than it was the first time, is it, my partner? Well call me is like calling the Spirit, and that is the privilege of every one of the found here. For you, my partner and facilitator of Kryon, I offer the honor on this occasion.

Each of those present here tonight has accumulatedDido on purpose, and the message you hear tonight is the first of its kind. For those who are reading this ahora, is also the first time that conveys this message, then and now is the time to do it. Through this discourseso and the transmission of this information, and this logic, and this really listeningRAN you the truth revealed.

Must know, my dear friend, for those who are sitting here tonight, no magic. That is something that explainsCare more towards the end of this time. Each of you is known to me because I represent the spirityou. Each of you is dear to me because I represent the Spirit. Must know who is talking now, and feel this sacred moment. For all processesof the Spirit, and not just part. Comes from the central sun. Progives the mind of all love and of all light, and feel honRados (*In the literal sense*) we are here to bow to you. Appellant is the common theme of the Kryon them know that you are the exalted, and repeat this as many times as needed to quand know that it is, and that is the truth. For you are part of God, like myself, but have volunteered to be on the learning periodlearning. Have volunteered to come and go through earthly death, with the dolor which is going through that processso, in order to raise the vibration of this planet.

It is for this reason that we honor them and love them. It is for this that are "recalling" in moments of deep sleep, your trip to the cave of creationAnd how some moments, propelled by the events now comstart in this room, have memories about who are realmind. This is appropriate, and this is the goal. Because even though we are in a period of learning, I encourageowners to know who they are when they are not here, and say that the end of their journey on this planet will bring a joyful celebration with all those who have known through all these times. Tonight something special is happeningl, even now, as I speak. In brief talk more about it.

I refer this time to his new creative power. I want to tell you who you are, and what they can do now. However, before doing so, I love personalmente. I want to feel your arms around the Spirit. I want to relax on this, and allow the flow of all informationtion. For those of you who feel "away" from this, ask them to be tolerant, they receive, and not protect or defend them against what is presented here by my partner.

To poderles discuss his new power, it is the time to talk about it, I must inform you before the story. And alsothey also offer several stories to show how it wasthings were, and within that process, they will make two trips to "see" how things were, to receive the dacough directly. Then I will tell you how "are" things.

Should know the following: another of the recurring themes that will be verbalizado as often as I sit in front of usTedes, and as often as the reader choose to read the words of Kryon is: The energy is here now. It is unlike anything I have experienced before as a human. He brings not only power, noor even change. Acceleration brings things. Those who sit here tonight should know what I mean. Only during the last fifty or sixty years you have been elevated to the status of graduates, and have changedinformation exchanged with it andste planet. This has been achieved thanks to the workjo, and the vibrational shift is achieved with this board we now (*a elements of the Spirit*). We arrived daily. AqueTthe others like me who are at your service, LLEgan with a great love and great excitement. Most of those who read and hear this know that things are changing. Can perceive (*Of course*). It produces an acceleration of personal karmic events. Are you release-co Dose of Karman much faster than before, especiallymind with those around them (*Contract*), and you know they are karmic partners. Those of you who saben *co-creation* find that this happens almost instom-toms. Those you who understand the *intention* and know how the universe works for you, recognizingcentral relationship of cause and effect they have now. Whereas before they were able to lift the veil with only slightlyTadas times to collectr the things they need quicklysented, are now with each foot planted firmly on each side, though are always learning periodl will pre while they are here. Now equipped with the skills to do given theNo recently obtained these powers. What are they? How can you use? How canden "feel" the love you give them? How can *cocreate* themselves, and manifest the things they need? No permanentl belong in the dark regarding these things. This message is clear.

Before doing so, however, want to bring back the old energy. You, as human beings are on this planet, have never been able to bring their own essence. That "piece of God" that es every one of you when he is not here, has been in the past as a separate piece, theMacenas in different places over time. When the tribes of Israelites migrated, its essence was carried in the Ark of the Covenant. Have puestion ever had exactly there? It was you. Now I speak to you, because I do not always who is now sitting in this room, or reading this book. You are your own ancestors, and many of usTedes participated in all the historytory about which now read, leaving messages for themselves within that history. It's a great irony that now deepened to remove them to expose their own words and your actions.

If they had the ability to coupleto examine the body of the beloved of which say that he had touched the Ark of the Covenant, and had died as a result of that breach, discoveredbrirían who had been electrocuted. For the essence of his spirit, stored about you in these Isacred laces during the period of the old energy was just electric. He polarity, and was magnetic in nature. Is not this is certainly surprising, coming as of Kryon?

In the old energy, the Spirit appeared before you and words as they are now listening and reading, gave council and were told where to turn, warned them of what was to come, and told them they had to do. And

you obeyed their leaders, they heard those voices, for so it was. But without the ability to carry its full essence, were plunged in darkness, through the learning period, slowly making his karma, despite which remained the "pieces of Dil" converted in humans, about which I have spoken many times. Let us be clear: when Moses knelt before him is Spirit, not kneel before a burning bush or to a tree, but he knelt before the messenger GMTiritu. In the carcasses, lizations and past writings, I told you how this happens, they are entities that have approximately the size of a home, we turn to beautiful colors, many of them iridescent. That's what Moses saw as the bush that later described. How otherwise could he have received the Spirit? But actually heard words of my mother so that you hear them and read them now, with full human language of the time. Words heard in the air, heard by human ears, and it was something really sacred and Moses took off his shoes, in a similar way to how many of you have done here tonight, and for similar reasons. And when Moses came and fulfilled the instructions, occurred something else you should know, because the time has come to know this to understand the story written directly: when Moses led the Israelites out of Egypt, such as the spy Spirit told him to do, led by Red Sea, who by then was known as "Sea of Reeds." And if you've been there, have seen the high cliffs that rise on either side of this body of water, a sea that could have easily crossed. Moses sought some features geographic well known, a land bridge to cross the sea and the Israelites passed through him freely and voluntarily. It was this land bridge which collapsed under the weight of the troops of Pharaoh, drowning and burying them under the waters. I now say these things for reasons of credibility, so they can measure the truth of my words, because that's how occupied occurred. In the next decade of the Earth, they will discover for themselves the remains of the land bridge. It's there for you to watch, and remember my words as they have expressed in this communication.

These were the ways of acting of the old energies, and the Spirit could actually appear to help. And when their essence was carried from one place to another, it was stored in sacred importance of the temple. In that place was the essence of you, that you yourself could not contain itself yet, because the lighting did not have gained from the now available. These temples were the wonderful places we were allowed entry of very few, and they stored the highest gives you energy. Should know: when the temple example is rebuilt again, it will contain new essence and sacred energy, but will be different. There will be yours. It will be ours! That is what will change the Earth. This is the plan and treatment, for then the earth will become the "beacon" of the universe, for travelers such as myself go, and we stay. This is in their future if they so wish, although this is not the subject of the message I am conveying.

In the old energy you were guided by the Spirit, in a very simple and direct, verbally, through messengers to their leaders. It was real. The new energy is so different for you because they still carry old baggage, and have difficulties to understand and realize the immensity of what lies ahead for each of you personally, at this time. Well, the free energy have the tools of co-creation. What has changed is that now there is no ark, no more temples. But now, in itself, is the essence of what they are, that part of himself misms that previously had to be transported and stored. And all that is needed now is the connection between human body learning period, and essence, newly available, now carry. These are the "tools" of I mean. Those are the tools they will use to co-create.

There are four things you should know about co-creation. If you want to use this new power of co-creation, then to learn these four mechanisms.

INTENT: To co-creatively allow the electricity, which is Spirit, flow into the human body (*Essential for full-spiritual essence flow to its physical essence*) before they have to show the universe the *intention* that this is so. To do so, they must recognize karma around them. They have to walk through the karma, or request the implant, it is very important that you fly off the karma and become the body lighter that can occur co-creative power. This is the reason why the Kryon Book I, as translated by my partner, he referred mainly to the neutral implant, to them to know the possibility to dispose of their karma. That is the critical first step. Should know, however, that once that has been passed intention verbally through their guides, and that it has been recognized by the Universe, do not have to wait (*The universe is literal, and honor your intention as if they had occurred years of work to catch up*). His message starts CAPTURE mechanisms that allow you to get rid of their karma, and will be situations that otherwise would have remained lurking in the background of his life. It also produces a change in guidelines.

But while all this is occurring, must also can co-create immediately, because *intention* everything. Is absolute. You can not undo the *intention*. Take great care before verbalizing, because then you will think things are for you, with love and property, once that you ordered. Be aware of what is *intention* (*of how to express it*). It's a serene moment in which we talk with Spirit. It is a sacred moment that you yourself choose, and which tells the Spirit: "I take my power and co-create. My intention is to go ahead (*Become*) a being of light. My intention is to use the gift of new energy as appropriated." That is all that is needed. (*The "being of light" is the number Kryon gives those who have expressed the intention that have broken off their karma and allowed to flow the full potential of the spiritual essence, to be integrated degree in the physical body.*)

REALITY. This is the second aspect of the four. And the harder. As humans, are constantly in the moment. And their bodies in a chair, and never consider whether the chair will be able to support its weight. This is the reality of the chair for the human mind. His chair is like a tool. He says while sitting in it. The new energy co-creative power is a tool. He says while he lives. And not happens anything unless you approach it with the same reality that makes it on the chair.

Let me give an example of reality, while they took in a journey fantasy. This is not a journey to a period 3,200 years ago, as in the days of Moses and the Red Sea, but a trip to a period only 200 years ago. I invite you

in fantasy, to visit me the east coast of their own pOUNTRY (*United States*). When dealing with the Spirit, and the Kryon, are dealing with a non-time, with an entity that knows no linear time as you know. As I see it all as if it happened now, and this fantasy alsoWhile look like if it happened now. Imagine yourself cami-Nando to attend a meeting of elders in a small cityGive the east coast of his country in a time when both their country and their culture were very young, and in which their religion was very intense. If desired, bring to that meeting one of its insinstruments of calculation based on electricity, the kind that can hold in your palm. Present it to those attending the meeting. Smile a loving and in his fancy, observingsee how you react, because he has done has been to present a magical instrument. Observe what they are afraid! And if it were not for fantasy, and the fact that they can leave at any time they choose, and leave this trip, the situationtion develop into a real tragedy for you. They will be labeled as evil. They would say you are from the dark side, and destroy them, and all this simply indicatesyou because they took their current instrument. As you can comturn, this instrument or tool, not in their reality. Their culture rejected it because they were not preparedRados to admit it. In their minds, it was something magical, and so macal to consider it as evil. Can perceive the fear that surrounds this for them, and disbelief that it could represent to them some kind of "reality."

Consider the object that took him: the object, in today's culture, food costs less than one day. It is an object that has no importance and that, if lost, that loss would cause very few problems. Is it something magical? Of course not. Is it understood? Desof course it is. Is it normal? It is also true. If you take that instrument to a meeting in their own culture today, what would happen? The answer is very simple: nothing. Because today is agreed. Part of the current reality. USTEdes human remains, and his imagination took place only 200 years agoWhat is the difference? Aahh, do you understand now that the magic of yesterday becomes the reality of this?

Consequently, the second aspect of our series of fourORT is to accept the new tools that may seem like magic, And accept as reality. Watch them like a chair. Expect results when used and you know they are simply because of its requests, it is you the owners. These tools are not incuentran figured ination of someone, but if you approach these things with curiosity and disbelief, not work, and frustrated by this, and these things will serve as pretended to serve them.

Verbalization: The third element relates to the machiningsmos verbalization, and is also a recurring theme. It is the verbalization. You have been offered, and the Universe has received the message intended. See the reality on the tools that are before you, and now spoken sor usetion to the Universe, through its guidelines, so that USTEdes, as human beings who are in a period of learninglearning, can listen for themselves. Do not despise these details, my dears, for there purpose speakstion. If you have not heard of purpose mechanisms, they are offeredbrain now: it is important that your own ears hear that which is presented by their own mouths. His words come expressed air, and return to their own minds, some mentis that they are human, they hear the very thing they are asking themdo. And within this process, "shake hands" with what the Spirit would also like to hear from you. So, they have the physical body and astral body simultaneously listening same message, and then produces a fusion of two minds (*The physical and astral*).

I have spoken of love and light. I told them both cosas are the same. In this room, I have taken personal-mind to make a trip to the mas inside the atom. I have shown how this unseen power of love defines actualmente arches (orbits) of the atoms, keeping itstand each other, restraining himself, showing that the 'matter' which is made of love and is inencounter this at the cellular level, at the atomic level, as well as the levellishments. We referred to this love as something that has substance and is thick. Right now, feeling his arms around the universe, know that this is ast, because it is fluid.

To verbalize these things is when the fluid is distributedbetween that which is its essence as a part of God, and what is its essence as humans are in the learning period. This is critical! The speakingng so that-are and need to be done aloud. In the old energy, could you think your thoughts, and these were produced and became reality in those days who could temporarily lift the veil and collect what they could, until the veil is closed again. To do this it was only necessaryrio think about these things, because the energy is also thoughtogy. Now, to achieve absolute power, must also verbalize.

Self-creation: The fourth and final acerespect is another attribute critico of consciousness. They must learn how this works. Puegive you co-create whatever they wish with property. If you have broken off from karma, if illuminated, shall not create Aconopments that are inappropriate for themselves and those around them. If not in this way, but they try anyway, do not create anything. To co-create, just create for himself. Let me explain, because it is a difficult concept. Increased Vibratingion of the planet is what you do personally. It is true that there is karma groupspo, group action and group power. It is true that while they are gathered here in front of the Spirit form a group, but when they use their power, useALL OTHERS personally. Being here is something personal for each of you to create personalmind for yourself. Do not involve any human being in his creations, since they would otherwise not apply power. But, you might say: How canand being so, when I want is to create peace in a relationship, or good things for my children? ". We offer an example of how this works.

Imagine yourself, along with other human beings, in a tar pit, covered with tar, wrappedcough in thesociety from head to foot, unable to move quickly from one place to another due to the thickness of the tar. This is the imagined state. Suddenly, they discover a tool "magic" of God that cleanses your body, and that manhas limprinciple but is submerged in the tar. Appear to others as someone who "stands", it will be different, be white and clean, while all those around him are still in the tar. So, you co-create the limpiece for themselves. Now, do you ignore those around him? Do you ignore while walking freely, without the tar they touch or hinder the movement of their feet? Do you ignore it as they see how the tar plays his cuErpo and never stain? Aahh, look! They are about to change! The first thing that will happen is you go where you go, hasBrá

peacemakers, for they will clear the path. The second thing that happens is that you wonder how it was such a thing possible, and when they discover "the secret tool of God, then each of them start to use it for himself, and then there will only be "clean", and each person creates for himself. Now, as observed go to the group for a period of time, you will see that my tad of them or more are "clean." Stop and think about what has actually happened. Has not asked you that none of them is clean, and yet that is the result created by one to many.*²

The same happens when in a situation with another human, and knows that is not appropriate, the other is full of negative karmic attributes and darkness. And all I really want all of you is to create peace around this, then you can create for themselves and see what happens with that is on your side. For when received ben peace on the situation, it shed the karma will (*Which allowed the negativity*) and cease to have ownership in the continuation of negative interaction. Remember this, my dears:

if there is something in humans that seems painful, or problematic, the reason that happens and is due, at least fifty percent to his own personal karma. Once detached from his personal share of karma, they will lack the karmic half right, and so will disarm and avoid the karmic contracts and "handshake" to eliminate-NAR karma. Consequently, the person next to change. The same occurs to pray for their children. Pray and think for yourself, and watch what happens to them, it will cause an instant reaction to all those who rodean as soon as you change.

What are the right things that can den ask? Often know: themselves can ask for wealth. In their culture can make an income stream. Peace can be ordered in cases where it would seem that it could not have Berl. May request purpose. Tolerance can be ordered about situations and things that used to put pressure sober his 'magic' karmic, and you may have had to get angry, and get results. These co-creation are all suitable, but in doing so here is a mechanical attribute to be with Ocero:

not request anything specific. If they need is monetary results, do not tell the Spirit to someone they should "pay them." Tell the Spirit that need to be abundant abundance in their culture that may exist in it, due ejengo that is the Universe, who find the road. Do not make assumptions about "how" involved in producing the results they want, because doing so is to limit the Spirit, and remember we (*Spirit*) are literals, and really try to make the requests that come our way. So now you know the four mechanisms of co-creation. Can you ask your goals, but do not tell the mind how they are achieved.

Perhaps they find strange, a culture in which they have been taught to sublimate themselves to be told which are considered den as a piece of God. In a culture in which each one of you is seen as one among many, perhaps they Perezca stranger asked the Spirit co-create only for themselves. But the mechanisms are wonderful and the power is immense, as every one of you will be seen as special, and those around them will leave their karmic interactions, for those of you are empty, silent and disappear can. See how it presents the interaction?

Now would be the wish to conclude my partner, but the Kryon want to tell you more, see the magic in here! Let's circle something happening, which will extend their belief: in the minutes that have passed do here, have been enveloped by the spirit you, and love of the Spirit is such that if they ask for an apple, never get a snake. The umbrella of the Spirit is impressed you, and in this timeless space, all you have been granted Dido a gift: the first perceived as magical gift that is that none of you have aged more than 30 minutes. When presented with the Spirit and empty all thoughts and pro everyday problems, and when raise their hands to indicate they receive, which are predecessors, the warriors of light at this time, the Spirit will reward. Magic! The tools of the new energy can seem like magic, but some of you have been healed tonight. In cured of-tolerance, there is now to things in this room to be shakysaparecido, and that he never presented themselves in bodies that had previously been weak. My partner has been airing a view shared with few, a vision that occur great cures that seem like magiccas. Claiming this as their reality and disappear.

This is what we have for you, as we sit two to serve and love you all. This is indeed hallowed ground. There are reasons why have been removed lime Zado. It's the same reason that Moses was asked to take off his sandals before the burning bush that was shining. It is for the Spirit can wash your feet! And that has quietly bla now from the Spirit, throughs of my partner, is the voice intemporary spoke to Abraham, Moses, Noah, who spoke through the great master Jesus, who was present at the master words of Paramahansa Yogananda roses. This is Spirit, and is unchangeable, and is loving, and you are!

This is a special time in which many of you will understand what has taken place, and many of you receive Biran credibility on this when they leave.
And it is.

KRYON

There are reasons by those shoes are removed. It's the same reason by which Moses was asked to take off his sandals before the burning bush that was shining. It is for the Spirit can wash your feet! And the quiet voice that speaks now from Spirit, through my partner, is the timeless voice speaking to Openham, Moses, Noah, who spoke through the great master Jesus, who was present at the loving words of Paramahansa Yogananda. This is Spirit, and is unchangeable, and is loving, and you are!

'DO NOT THINK AS HUMAN '
CHANNELING OF JULY 19 DE 1993
DEL MAR, CALIFORNIA KRYON LIGHT GROUP

² For a discussion of this parable, see Appendix B.

Greetings. I am Kryon. Do not fear this new feeling, some price because I get to you with much greater intensity than anTES. I now say to all who are gathered here (*And read this*) that is a very sweet moment, because I know who they are, and you know who I am. It is the recurring theme of the Kryon say that are dearly loved and that we mean when we say that you are the warriors of light, and ye are in ceremony preparation for this time when we honor them. To be in this place (*and for reading this*) honor them at this time, to make the trip to sit with the spirit you, it really is the Spirit who sits before you. Inclusive so while they I speak now, bring me the legions of entities that have crossed "the door" and who love them. Make no mistake about who they are, they are here in service to help them, and come with love for you. Reach for the Spirit can be more substantial to his feet and inform them of the attributes of new energy. They come so they can sit at his feet and tell them to know they can use it, how can be cured, how can experience an extension of your own life, how can have peace. Do not fear the new sensement, my partner.

There is a dense cone around this room, and all entities present human activities (or *read this*) can feel it if they choose, and while they are here in this place call thick masters love, you can get through the third eye, the "third language." Although at this time to relax and not human words heard more from now, could read them later, it is a proven fact that will be transcribed. We speak now in the language they best understand. There will be many things that transpire between the Spirit and each of you tonight, if permitted, and that includes much more than the words spoken here today. Clear your mind, my partner. Because what follows is important. Let the sweetness of the Spirit fill this place.

Those gathered here (*And those who read this*) are ones without measure, beyond comprehension. For you, I wanted my two have chosen the hard way, and they honored him masters so tonight, in the form of translation and information that will be Vira. We ask you to have a clear mind about what is going to speak here. We ask that you allow us to talk about energy, from what used to be, than it is now, and as we have to pass on warnings about use.

The old energy. As an extension of presiding in this very room last month (19 June) reviews for you what was the energy for some time. Is it you in the context of linear time, which is a step ahead of another, and that is as functional once again also energy. Remember when you were children and not the responsibility of the home? When his parents Tuesday Chaban home, maybe stop someone with you to watch the house, or maybe they did not leave, but you did not have that responsibility. So things were in the recent old energy hasta do just a few years of the Earth. You see, not then get the essence of "who are" at the time, but only that they were allowed. In the period of learning outcomes and despite being part of God walking on Earth, the rules are stated and that was something dictated by the level of illusion.

Pipeline. Back then, when they were sent results to a channel, the channel is required leave behind his human self, to allow the appropriate entity of the Spirit to talk. This was hard for humans, because shabby it prematurely. Also human prematurely exhausted and not, however, allowing the human to produce this kind of pipeline, done properly it appeared on his contract and should. Came and entities I spoke from behind the veil, and then they left and re-stone human. This was the only way to do it.

Communication with Spirit. In its communications with the Spirit were not liable. It was like talking to no one child. The Spirit approached them in a linear fashion and informed them of what was going to be and what would happen. The Spirit came and gave them rules you must obey and follow, and did so.

Co-creation. Not allowed to co-creator. Miracles are established in advance and even if these actions were resput to that for which you prayed, the Spirit has been established in advance. They were reported to take place, so they could be structured themselves and know how to feel when the event occurred, and how to take the 'position' to accept. Then, the Spirit created them for us. (*Much of this preparation did not take consciousness level of human thought*).

Of just as the child who was left at home, not expected to do anything themselves. But the Spirit was there, and you recognize the Spirit. This was the old energy, and have read about it on many occasions. Again, only before the last 50 years has allowed this experimental energy slow mind a change, and change often! As we speak now, bring me here legions are at his side. This is new! They are here to support the new energy, and their new power. The power you have won!

What is the new energy? This is, in fact, the hard part to explain and is absolutely right Kryon's visit, the time spent here to enable the resetting of Reji, to use the new power gained. Explain more about that as you continue this message.

Beloved, this explanation can be complex. Is the area of Kryon and the contract of my partner, trying to simplify it for the time remains. You have a restriction imprinting that even enables them to understand the time simple as it is. Have a restriction stamp that blocks understanding of how something can have no beginning or end. Consequently, "how can they expect even to light his own duality, the fact that they are divided? There is a part of you who do not live now (*On you*). There is a part of you, we call the "self superior," which is stored in another encounter part. It was also that way in the old energy, except that these essences were stored in strange places. You may remember that I talked in the past about where were these essences, as they were in temporary examples sacred. Are now stored in their own grid system.

Now, new energy, while taking the essence of being "yourself" and combine it with its duality taking it from where it is currently stored, and transferred to your proper individual, are actually "pulling" Reji system-call. The energy of their own essence, which is the upper itself is represented as liquid light flowing into their humanities. Give you the power to assume, when given permission to do so, and pulls USTED then the

energy of the system reJill. Is that a surprise that I am here to assist in this process? This is a difficult concept for you to believe that there is actually a part of himself that is not within you, but it is. The more light is allowed to have and create for yourself, the more removed from the grid.

It is important to know what happens in the system Rejilla, where there is a polarity that may not be consciousTES. There is a significant warehouse areaenamiento in that portion of the continent they call the four cardinal points, which is basically the female polarity. Is being withdrawn in a much faster than the male polarity, which is on the other side of the planet, an eastern zone. Humans who are under the four corners templehave sharply this pull, it represents a temporary imbalanceporary as you withdraw it to your new lightingnation and power. As in a warehouse dand energy, are now allowed to complete their own human essence from his own superior, let the light flow into the interior withpoured into a being of light. " No wonder that those who are under this grid feel uncomfortable, it is something that is constantly changing and moving. Who are women in this area feel it more than those who are menmen. Those who are men in the other area of the planet, in the area of the masculine polarity of the power is removed, I feel more than women. And so it is in this new energy that can be taken from these areas, because that is exactly what we are allowed to do now. In manifestation, that is exactly what we are allowed to do, and healing that is tambexact ienexactly what is allowed to do.

The new energy. Accordingly, new energy, the child has disappeared. Are filled with new responsibilitiesDad is now yours. Remember the first time in his pamothers gave them responsibility of the house and then leavesrum? Suddenly, there was a seriousness that had not existed before. Suddenly, there was a sense of responsibility that was not there before. You, as children, were not constantcient than roomOur company took place when they took their new power, but he noted. This is the key, dear ones, due to the restriction of its mark, I can not explain what's happeningDiender to satisfy the desire of your brain that craves comturn on the logic all this, but they are allowed to notice. When you feel what is happening, they may ask for more, and that will take place. Finally, it is rather easy to recognize.

Pipeline. Now the channel is different, only workta listen to who have senTado front of you now, alert, checking the information as it arises, making the information more clearly channeled through it. The spirit can visit them personally because of this, and to love personsally because of this. In the past, were not aware of the love that the Spirit was for you? It is doubtful that they were. Now, however, can go both ways. Do you love the Spirit? Can acknowledge this openly, in their thoughtscoughing, even now, for the BSTíritu really loves them. Let this be a two-way communication, now tiehave a responsibility to allow it.

Communications with the spirit. In its communications with the Spirit, things are very different, and that will help explaincar what is happening. Listen carefully, my dears, as this is important: the communication is no longer linear. Occurs as follows: on waking in the morning, did make a list *advance* where it says "Put your feet on the ground go to another room, turn right or left? " Do they ready to get dressed? No. They use their own power huintuitive hand choice to do all these things, toTues decisions when needed. Giran left or right, and make the decision to move from side to side, do not need any assistance in doing so. Ah, tomen good note, because now is how Spirit works with you because you are a part of God cooperative. When you approach life, the answers will be given through my ownm or greater, as needed, and not in advance. What this is uncomfortable for you? Yes have to "feel" how it is to get used to it and honor it. Accept responsibilitytherefore ability (*Get used to find the answers to them as the need, as adults, and not informationadvanced training, as you would expect a child*).

Co-creation. As for his co-creation, they now have the power to create my selfWe (as described in the last month.) Whereas previously they could not now be manifest in your life those things they need, while abundance isSo here, while they are here healing, miracles and "magic" whileafter they are here. Some from you doubt this, even while talking (or *reads*) as the traces they have. Open your heartszon to this concept, it is yours.

The implant. While they're here, let me tell you about the implant, as they have raised questions about itEven by members of this group. Questions were raised: How can they know they have received the implant? How canden ask the implant? When did you receive? Do you have savingsra? The answers are as follows:

Intent: It is everything! Beloved, when they requested the implant can not reject him as you see, I have at that time. Although there may be a transition period while running, intent, by itself, ensures that LLEGUE. As a result, can notden ask the question: "Do you havego? ". However, what I say now and what will help them understand what to do with it. Symptoms of their arrivalstill gives the same (*As written*): very vivid dreams, tri periodsStezo or depression, but as my partner has said before, this evening, you are all very different. Each of you has a different time cycle. Each one has come from a different place. Many who read this progive a culturat different. Most importantly, however, is that some of you have terrific karmic attributes, and some have almost none. The implant is "so empty" all the karma. Is why they are here, to increase the vibration planet by "walking through the karma" in order to continue the work. Nothing rises fastermind the vibration of the planet to apply the neutral implant. As the karma comes off as surely as if Hubieyou walk raor through him, personally. Those of usTedes to them is a heavy karma will go through a harder time during the

transition period, compared with those that are almost free of karma. Some of you receiving AN is the implant and have no idea that this was so. Some others go through a period of grief.

In the process (*To receive the implant*) some of you perered negative karmic attributes and will even take those with less. There is drama heret, and you are accustomed to (*Even if it did them*). How do I know when they have received Bido an implant? Look for the disappearance of karma among youdes themselves and other human beings that are associated Chad. See how they try. "Saware of the problems on to other humans that are in your family? Are they aware of the karma that exists in their relationships? When applying the neutral implant, are beginning to empty these attributes karmic. Once emptied, there is a loss, and on the other side of the karma will feel it as much as you, even if they were not aware of what has happened. This is the key, and the way by which you will know that implantation has occurred.

You may wonder: once younga the neutral implant, what happens next? This is new information. They have-cho human assumption that guides their changes occurred only once. Well, know this: when you pull the very essence of the grid system and convenientrtirse beings of light, your guides will change regularly throughout his life. This is not always pleasant. Often it will be an experience joysa. That's part of their growth. That's part of why we (*Spirit*) we're here. It is part of why there must be many of us to serve you. For every one of you, a whole host of agencies at your service, located next door, waiting to discover you have your lightingta the extent they wish tenerla.

Now I will offer the basics, the ABCs of the new energy and its use. During this process will give an example and a parable. The first thing listed is something you may remember from now, due to the fact that it can be humor for you: Do not think like a human!

Do not think like a human. "How can this be, since we are human?" He asked. Is it too much to ask that piensen and thinks the Spirit? Maybe. However, is it toodo warn that examine their human thoughts? Maybe not. Consider the following: found on a road, which travels fast. They travel to the other side of the valley and have asked the Spirit, with all property, which co-create this journey with you. They know intuitively that has been typical and corect create for themselves, and they have created. They are on the reelra, but there is a problem: it used to be on the road a bridge leading across the valley, but from now on and for a tiempo, that bridge does not exist. Nevertheless, USTEdes continue the journey by road, with full knowledge that the bridge does not exist.

Do not think like a human. What would a human in such a situation? The human would make assumptions. The bridge is not is there and, therefore, "die." The bridge can not rebuild fast enough, and I was not there last night, when I went through the same point. The assumption is that the human is expected that the bridge where it was before, made by other humans, steel and cement, and is in the same place. "You can not get my vehicle to pass if there is no bridge ", have done so on the assumption that your vehicle can not fly. Do not think like a human! Think like the Spirit. When the Spirit co-creates con you there are many things that occur and you do not realize.

Do not make adjustments along the way to fear. This is the second of three instructions. If you think like a human, feel fear. What does this mean?, You might ask. Significantca as follows: it is on the planet for their own free choice, and thus there is no predestination. You can choose what to do. However, each time you do something inappropriate (*Not in conjunction with its co-creation with spiritualismu*) create karma. So, if you are afraid and think like a human, what can you do? You can turn right or left for the journey that takes him at high speed toward the bridge, with the intuition that is not there. You can choose detenersand by complexto. But be aware that if you do, generate karma. Ah, but you might say: 'I have the implant neutral.' Ah, but the Spirit says, "Now go back to have karma." You yourself just created. Do you realize how this works? No effectTUE fear adjustments along the path of co-creation. Do not think like a human.

Take responsibility for your trip. Listen carefully because this is an important attribute, the third in the series. Is as follows: if you think like a humyear, and feared as a human, have no confidence and will blame the Spirit for what may seem like a negative situation. "Here I am in the carretera, speeding up and heading towards my death. " "Spirit, you have deceived me!" "Spirit mes betrayed! "" Now,guramente starry me against the cannon down there. "If you accept responsibility for the trip, then the Spirit can not do anything" to you. " You are the Spirit! Is co-creating with him on the roadThinking as you think the Spirit, without fear, knowing that where before there was the bridge, there is something in its place, without making assumptions acerca of what might be.

As it accelerates toward the valley, suddenly sees in front of sl myself I thought: the bridge is still not. No human could be rebuilt in a day. Ah, but what is it that you also see? There are other humans in the carretera, beckoning to be diverted to a curve that leads to an area I had not seen before. And there is a new bridge! A bridge that took a year to build. A bridge that was under construction long before you wanted it. Is much larger than you expected. Has lights to indicate caminot during the night, and allowuntil you cross the valley on the other side much faster than the bridge that had been used until now and it used to be there. During the entire period, the new bridge EMPEZo be built outside the vist of all, and now occurs only when you need it most.

If you understand this parable, which has the comprise isPiritu for you in this new energy. Time with the Spirit is not linear! Beloved, we are building the respet up to your questions. We ask cocreating before. We can do quite properly, since our time is not like yours. Again, do not confuse this with predestination. Found on the planet by choosing IREE, but we have the advantage of knowing "in advance" what they need on their own timeline. The scenarios arejected now in place, for you co-create and maifested morning, for healing, for

the abundance that comes to meet, for the associations that are just around the corner. They have now begun to create scenarios of you who have not even been designed yet for yourself.

A trip. Now do you want to bring a warm place on Earth, many years ago. It is in autumn, this hot zone, near the Mediterranean Sea, into the city you call Gaza. Here you find a man lying down on the ground, those who humble themselves on the earth. He is confronted by a messenger of Spirit. The messenger shines brightly like fire. The human is the one who you called Abraham, and should recognize through the channeled writings of the ancients. The Spirit speaks to Abraham, but he pretends not to hear. When the Spirit returns, Abraham gets up and goes about his business, as if he had not heard anything, trusting that the Spirit no longer returns. Once again, the day after the Spirit to visit Abraham again and again is lying face down in the dust. In this time and in this place of Earth in the ancient power, the Spirit appeared to the human very differently, and humans feared the Spirit because of it, but it was appropriate. This time, Abraham listened and heard the message and that led him to fear in his heart. The Spirit said to Abraham that he would take his beloved son Isaac, the tenacity as a miracle of a seed asleep in her sister Sarah, his chosen son, her son emerged from the miracle. The Spirit said that the boy should be brought to a very high sacrificial fire as an offering.

Abraham feels mortified, but fears the Spirit because the Spirit is a reality for him. Has often been miracles and know you have to obey. Is not it ironic that leads them to make a trip to the old energy to exemplify the new? See in both similarities confidence and humanity.

Abraham feels a heavy heart, but brings together two survivors youth and embarks on the path to the high place they called Moriah. Take several days to reach the base of Moriah, and during that time Abraham nor do but think and fear that their special son emerged from the miracle, is born of the miles of his sister Sarah asleep, only to be brought here to be sacrificed. And he cries.

The three-day trip down to the slope of the high place called Moriah is not physically difficult, but slow due to the advanced age of Abraham, which currently has over a hundred years, now a human equivalent of 60 years of his culture. Abraham up front so that others can not see their tears more, because the road is wet up with them. They spoke quietly to himself, and wringing her hands:

"My God, why have you betrayed me?" "Why is my son, a miracle, born of my dear Sarah? How can that be?" "And the Spirit says to Abraham: "Abraham, you tiernamen you wanted. Abraham does not think like a human. Abraham, Fear not what I expected. " And while Abraham feared the Spirit, he also knows that he trusts in Him, so for a while continued strong and the second gave and felt better, and let the young were left on his ascent of the mountain.

The third day when the most difficult yet, because Openham was again time to think about what he thought was to take place, and imagined visions of arrebatar the life of your child. He thought about jumping and seek death, but he knew that the Spirit would not let him, or his life would be worse then having to return to this point, with the heart in a fist, to relearn my lesson. That was when Abraham felt hatred for his existence and wanted to stop. Had re-signed his contract, and the Spirit said, "Abraham, my dear, do not plan as a human. Joyful what you have on your side.

Abraham came to the place where the Spirit had told him to go, but it felt so ashamed of what he was doing, so he asked his aides to stop in a place outside the view of the area. Once again, his mind was so full of fear that could only have the vision of the blade sinking into the chest of your child, what is insured - saw only God. On the altar, her son nine years old, asked what was the sacrifice, and to control that Abraham was informed that it was his own sacrifice. Isaac went voluntarily to the altar, in obedience to his father, whom he loved and trusted.

As the story goes, the last possible moment, when you down the knife and had uttered the words of ceremony, the Spirit came to Abraham and said, "Openham, are honored by your faith, your race will be great and your trust in the Spirit will be counted at all times, and then offered a ram for the true sacrifice, thereby avoiding the sacrifice of Isaac.

If Abraham would have understood the true role of the Spirit, would never have allowed their humanity to come over him. Again I say that the Spirit will not give you a container when you want to create is an apple. It is not in the consciousness of Spirit fool a human, or confused or betrayed. We support you in love. This has never changed over time, but what has changed much of this is its ability to understand. They now have complete power to do something that the Universe never thought would happen: create while on apprenticeship, have the knowledge and love of the Spirit while in periods of learning, and to retain its mark. Now you have a lot more than that Abraham had, but have to learn to use it.

Beloved, the warning of love is to trust the Spirit just as confident in himself. To co-create with us, not getting carried away by the assumption and fear. Despréndanse of his humanity and confidence that will be found resolutions that can not possibly know, because that is our part of the contract. This is a sweet spot in this night, one that has transferred a lot and in many ways. Have peace while navigating the next steps of their way and use their power to do so.

And it is.

ATTRIBUTES OF HEALTH Y HEALING CHANNELING OF 17 AUGUST 1993 LIGHT GROUP OF DEL MAR

Greetings. I am Kryon of magnetic service. I honor the request that I have raised my partner tonight (*To be slow and deliberate, and wait for him to finish talking before withtinue*) but there is great excitement here.

There dulzulin ra. The sweetness is caused by humans here. I would not be told otherwise Kryon and over again, I go before you and I sit down to their feet, but I love them dearly. It is the ghost of the learning period that will permit and doubt it, and it is the ghost of the learning period which would make them think I'm bigger than you. Because you are the exalted results and I've said many times, but carry with them Tuescas of the learning period when there are chemical. That's like saying that when you leave this planet will congo another brand, as does a tree on his land, which shows that have been here again. And that will be indicated also by their colors, so that the entire universe know that you are the warriors of light. They have specials that we Trado agreed to come and die over and over again, this time sacrificed to the Spirit. It is a historyria that have heard many times when are before me, it is an important story, more than you know at this momentment, so I will continue slowly.

Have an invitation tonight (*And at the time of this reading*) to feel full. Do not worry about the knowledge-to, as I have instructed my partner to transcribe what is spoken, and to make it available to everyone. Can be filled with the Spirit, because I am Kryon. Resubmit to the Spirit in all its fullness. Represent the truth. Dikent the same truth which was that of Abraham. Represent the same truth which was that of Elijah. A truth that has not changed information exchanged through the ages. Speak with one voice with which the Spirit spoke long ago, and I'm here to preseat now the same love that has arisen over the eons. I love you dearly and invite you to "feel" the third language, which presents itself, even now, before USTEdes. I invite you to feel filled with the Spirit, are you aware that the tperiod, namely having a 'higher self' and feel at peace with all this knowledge. I stand before you at this time, both in person and on pages that are read, in the now. For though these words are spoken by my partner, and translated for you 'now', in this room, the timeline for those who read for the first time is also its own "now." What is the view many genuine "now"? Do you understand the timelessness of Kryon and the Spirit?

I never sitor human. I never walked "with the shoeough", so to speak. However, I know its restrictions psychological, because that is my specialty. I know mankind, because that is my specialty. I know how they feel and what piensan, we have adjusted for this many times to those injected in the learning period. What we do is very specialized, just as specialty USTEdes is to be in the learning period.

I want to know: for all sanrepre worshipsitting in this group, and to all who read these words and words, I must say that what follows is not intended or presented Tado for *impose* a change in anything they are doing. If they get results of their work, then it stated his sufficient. What follows is intended to increase accuratemind what they are doing. If you made any changes, whatsoever, will be positive. Changes will be illuminated, which works Eran get better results. None of the information presented here will make "anyone doing anything bad" (or *to make equipment process vocarse any good*).

Here's something you should realize and learn, the truth remains the truth, whatever you choose to believe. That meansica that the truth of Abraham, and the view Elijah's Dad has remained the same truth through the eons of time. Therefore, the only variable that occurs in this scenario is you. You are the aspect. The truth has been estAttic. As this work progresses production will become clearer why I say these things.

I would like to brag a little in love I feel for USTEdes. Then I brought with me to those who sit with their guides and they speak fondly about who you are. There is excitement here at any time be allowed to sit in front of Kryon those like you, or at any time these messages are read two for those who are like you (*Remember quand you are in the "now", as well as those who were in this channel*). There is a sweetness in this room.

Disease and imbalance. I want to talk of illness and imbalance. Must know something important, something that should decirsand for those who still doubt whatso now: the Spirit does not offer the illness and the imbalanceance. The Spirit does not judge humans are learning period. The Spirit is not here to impose a castigo negative eso it does not. We want to know the source of your illness. The answer is something many of us Tedes already know, it has been written and translated with anteriority: stems directly from yourself. It's your choice, because you yourselves estuvieron agreed to create it before coming, or allow it. It is based on the logical view and the karma of past life. Accordingly, you are the responsablesible for her in every way. The Spirit will not have done anything "to you." It's something intrinsically theirs, just as are his legs and arms. Have asked yourself before, and now here. It may seem strange that, from a different position and while they were here, pigive something as seemingly negative, so frightening, so capable of producing fear. Is not that totally agree with the lessons of the karma (*As channeled in March 1993*) they are also fearful and fear-producing? Well, this is conjoined. What they have in weaknesses of their propia biology is just karma. *It's the body language of his humanity in times of learning.*

Let me now talk about some of the attributes of the human body that may not be aware.

Polarity. Deseor talk on the polarity of the organs. Dear ones, to enter their "modern" medical facilitiescas will not find anyone to measure the magnetic polarity and balance of their bodies. Nowhere find anyone capable of adjustedsecretariats. And yet, this polarity and equipmentance of that body is critical to your health. (How can scientists ignore this when measuring the power of your muscles and brain, and when they are able to map the hilos your body and see the results of the synapses in biological thinking? This is magnetism!

Previously, I have said in channeling "training the magnetic field", which "feel" and I am resaccountable. I told quand without it, surely die, because it was designed and created for biology. I told them that space travelers must carry it, because in casecontrary surely die, and yet this is still not recognized or understood. The polarity of the human body is in conjunction with the polarity of the Earth. Ifso perfectly balanced, and

the polarities are correct, they will not let you install the disease. The "key" will not fit into the lock (As indicated in the chapter on the curetion in the Krypton Book I). It would therefore be advisable for you to discover what this polarity. Each organ has its own polarity, which is interactive with the court next door. Here is complex because There are two kinds of polarizedty: the absolute and relative. The absolute polarity is like a dipole, ie the positive and negative permanent alignmentnecessarily the same, regardless of the inclination of the human physicalhand. The negative polarity is hereit kind of polarity changes with the inclination of the human. Two of the major organs are relative polarity: the human skin and brain. All polarized bodies respond to the polarity of the planet, and those who have relatively tambien in reply to-natural inclination of humans.

The polarity can be measured, for health reasons. Not ningun mystery how this is done. I know the last fifteen years or more of their land. Is measured by the hueTthe fingerprints, which is no surprise to many-rights of those gathered here. The instrument with which it achieves this is currently available in the country of your planet callmado now Germany. Could introduce a digression here and hasblarles more aboutand Germany, but let me say just this, something many of you have suspected: Germany is the lugar on this planet that has one of the similarities and strongest attributes in common with the earlier time of glaciation, in the place USTEdes called Atlantis. According to remember, Atlantis had higher science channeled mankind has ever known, although there along with slavery.

Those who possess this instrument for measuring the polarizationDad in Germany are encouraged, if they are reading these pastyling, make the instrument and let medical science moern test this. It's time.

Some of this information may seem stupid or not a hundredtyphimurium for many of you. The truth remains the truth, whatever you choose to believe. *(How much TIMEpo does not believe in germs? Wash the patient was considered a folly before having operatestion surgery. The truth of his health remains constant. Only changed their acceptance of it, to go from stupid to see it considered current.)*

Movement. More on the polarity of the human being as we continue. The next critical action for purchasesion is the movement. When Land animals are born, many of you observe with respect, because they have insred and intuitions that seem to defy what they are. Known predators. Just having left the womb when you know where to hide. L know whereto food, and all apparenttemente without learning, as though it were a "memory" so to speak *(Some of them also have the saillingtion magnetic direct marriage magnetic fieldscos biological and earth, at the molecular).*

Listen, dear ones, observe the children. The Spirit wants to monitor their own human children. At first, when they contain some of the instincts and intuitions that have resulted from *prior knowledge GMTíritu*. Have not yet developed the imprints and culture around them to show anything *(le, still do not know any better)*. One of the first things I do not wantdren as they acquire sufficient mobility to makeEventhat is without the ability to walk, to invert. That's no coincidence. Observe them. Why do it? Hascentral because intuitively aware of the need for balancedBrar polarization of their bodies. When you acquire movilidad enough to get up and run, what do they do? They take hands and draw circles *(See what direction they take)*.

Some of these things may seem childish or estúpidas and unscientific, but they are the truth. The momovement is criticaltico for balance. The direction of movement has pursite. I'll talk about it and then, for those who are skeptical when reading this, I will describe why it works, then it is time to know these things. If you have gi movementtory to the left *(In a counter clockwise)* Ecuador over the parallel or zero, that is an emLightweight bid polarity. That is, it amounts to a "soft money." It's good for your health, and help conServer the balancedbrio. Parallel above zero, a move toward the rightcha *(In the sense of clockwise)* is for healing, for there is much more energy developed through this right turn. What I'm saying ahow is the opposite to those found below, that is, "her under," as seen on Earth in their charts, parallel below zero. Why is this so?, You might ask. I'll tell you, slowly mind *(there are cosmic humor in this, since mi partner is me-Todic in the process, and want the think tanks come in packages logical and sequential order, or feel confused and tries to talk too quickly, fearing that information is lost and can not be repeated. That's not ceases to be a humorous response to the Spirit).*

You have polarity. And it's measurable. Part of it appears as a simple dipole, that is, more or less, like a magnet. I told you that your body is the essence of polarity, includingso measurable and visible through his aura. Your aura is the sum and difference of polarity, and changes with the equilibriumbrio and health of the individual. I told them that the magnetic fieldtico of the Earth as the "sofa" in which magnetic feelcally, thel enjoy and tune them, which allows them to good health and enlightenment. Answer to the following: What happens on the planet when they take an iron bar magnet and move in a repetitive manner over and over and over again, within the lines the influence of another magnetic field larger? Know very well the answer, for day use this phenomenonnecessarily, or the reverse. Well, that creates energy, which you call power. And due to the fact that they use daily, alsot alsoienen to admit that it exists and is measurable. Turning it creates energy. There are current, and there is balance. It works by ENClabove and below zero parallel, not necessarily due to the rotation of the planet, but because above zero has paralleland a positive influence of the giant dipole, and below is a negative influence. That is why it works. The movement is the catalyst for the balance. How many times have entered their sanitary, modern science and will have been asked to turn? Here is knowledge! This is an informationpractical training. It's time. *(The move, by itself, not worknara unintentionally. For further explanation, please do see the section on "bias" in "New Medicine" on pagina below.)*

Up and down. Then and for you, healers, I would say something that will help in carrying out their work. Consider the human being as polarized. In deciding to lay hands on humans, or if you decide to use their prana, but the human touch, do so representing the knowledge of the dipole polarity. That is, use both hands on both sides of us human. Above and below, ahead and behind. Consider yourself polarized, for the healer and energy pass through that it is the goal of healing. Thus find that the application will be increased in use now in this regard, which also means a possible new design of his paintings of curation. It is important for individuals to lie in such a manner that you can touch both front and back, without resting their hands on them. That is the up and down.

New medicine. Will be on your way with me some medicine and mechanisms that are very special. Let me inform them: the new age medicines will Aqueduct the containing life. Life is busy now, or has been. This is where the "bias" of healing. The intention is everything and is the catalyst for many things. This is no new information because they have been channeled and above. Even at the turn, is necessary intention to create balance and healing. Now I say that, administer new drugs, do you have to greet them. There must be intent. There must be accountability. No this will not work any new medicines that contain truly one-dimensional science. They have healthy give its and love them. If you take a stand idle if the fear, if they rely on that work, let them enter into your body, let them take over something that you should participate in, just be asleep. They have to greet them (*Parto work.*) Some of the things they say here could seem stupid and unscientific. The truth remains the truth, no matter what you choose to believe.

New appliances. It will find its way to devices which also have to say hello, because I will not work you we act in full cooperation with them. This is a new kind of science, in which the human being *interactive*, a term that many of you already understand.

Healers in general. Now I talk about some of the attributes of the healers on this planet. That include many of which now sit in front of Kryon and many of you reading this "now" on their own. A true healer, someone who obtains consistent results, someone who has turned this into their work, they bring something of the heavy karma that exists in the world. A green-repealed healer has a long cycle, and does not change easily. Many of you are also in power retention. Carry this with you in many ways, and some wear it as a weight. Others are in the form of anxiety. Other in the form of concern for the planet. Many of you, *Verdaderos* healers have the specter of anxiety they have no time. Apparently, there are so many to be cured, and given so little time. Many of you fear losing power. All these are attributes of the true healers, to across the globe. There are those who feel *molto* when they receive calls in the middle of his dream to come to help humans in need, then they dress and go to meet his "business."

Her heavy karma is what has created these attributes. All you try to reconcile with something that was created to *USTEDES* previously. Of all the humans on this planet, you are those who possess the greatest gift of new energy. By accepting the neutral implant, or even the application of a new guide, the *don* RECEIVED with it is great. The gift they receive is the fact that they can now walk among those who are dark, between those who feel overwhelmed from the worst human balance, and can touch that any of them and never return *An* to experience any re-intention. They need not worry anymore about the possibility of absorbing attributes unbalanced, even through physical contact. That is the new gift that is obtained through the neutral implant. This is the new gift guide change. That's part of their new power. There will be some of *USTEDES* deny it and come to the grave concern while. Those who accept will know what I mean.

I must also say this: Before you have given information suggesting that those with the heaviest karma will have the hardest time when the change occurs as a guide. Accordingly, should expect heavy moments. If you choose to follow this path, it will be very honored. Imagine heal without any anxiety or concern. Imagine a fully balanced person is yourself. Is it a result of cosmic humor that gives the planet its biggest healers and gives some heavier karma? There are good reasons, then you are doing the heavy lifting.

The property of healing. Now, as I asked my partner, I will talk about the healing property. It has two parts. I want to talk about self-healing property and others.

My partner has brought me many times the question: "Why I am so often ahead of those who want to be cured, and pray for them and lay my hands and did not produce any results?". Remember that disease "belongs" to each human. His body has been allowed. In with sequence is yourself responsible for it and, therefore, are also responsible for her disappearance, and the only ones they can afford. On a personal basis (*Dand yes mymo*) it is easier to heal itself to heal the others, because you are in full control and full responsible. Healing can be instantaneous and complete, and can also be instantaneous and partial, all of which are appropriate *or depending on the karmic path to follow at all times, and time for healing to occur.* In the new energy, to request the neutral implant (*For my ownmo*) and the new guidelines can provide a quick cure. Some of you investment experience (*Remarkable cures.*) Here is where magic and miracles, self-healing. These are the things that will be observed and documented for you to see others and others also want the same thing. In the *autocuración* so you have control over their own karma. Once it is exposed, there is no possibility that this remains a ghost. You know, I will expose and to dispose of it, there will be healing your body, what and find the balance and create a situation in which the "key" no longer fit into the "cerradura", and I speak now of the disease that tries to penetrate.

There are complexities in this, but basically here are the rules for the healing of more: Beloved, never stop trying! When people complain because of the dolor come to you crying, or when they encounter an illness, including a fatal disease, or when they are acerquen those who only suffer from weaknessesades seemingly mild, including anxiety, or high blood pressure, they do everything they can and use the process for them. Comitems that are polarized. Use your new medicines and devices. Teach what is the intentionng, and do everything in their power to pursue their healing. This is what will happen. Through the process and let the discovered factored their karma for them, maybe you see the light pro lesprovides. That can be revealed and then will heal themselves if that is appropriate. However, his karmic contract will always win. Are not you responsible for your karmic contract! Your responsibility is only to turn on the light when they are in the dark and the desequilibrio. If they choose to jump, run back and forth and dancing under the light and heal, that's their prerogative. If you prefer to keep their eyes closed to light, it is also your prerogative. If you choose to see the light, but are afraid of it, is igualmente their prerogativesgoes. The only responsibility you have is the lightingENTERTAINMENT. So, start light and do everything they can. Do not accept responsibility for their recovery or lack of healing. Rejoice with the process and follow his path.

Peror let me offer this warning: do not leave! That could mean the difference of one day between the human potential that is going to die, and human potential to receive the light and continue to live. Who knows, it is possible that this person lea a book tonight (*More cosmic humor for my partner*). When humans are ready, will occur curation. Part of his healing may lie simply in prestop the person for another to heal. Beloved, do not havego to decisionrles this, but I mention it anyway for the pages that follow are more complete. Should not existingtir competition between healers never! Let sublimate their egos. Keep going as a group. Use your processes, though different, knowing that one can prepare the individual, so that the other can achieve success. These are the mechanisms of healing. As the healer who works over and over again with humans and they die anyway, should understand the prouniversal mercy and the time it occurs. It is possible that this beloved person were to failcer anyway in order to receive the reward of regressionsar fresh and new, and do so quickly. Is it so wrong? (*Their propensityNo human culture of death does not always understand or agree with the "universal good times".*)

Try to be at peace with the appropriateness of the Spirit.

(Do you realize the fine line between curesonal and healing others? Their efforts can actually produce self-healing for others. Since each is fully responsible for their own healing, not who you really are the cure. You are simply to expose, through dand the process of healing and balance to the truth of their own individual process. This is precisely why it is so critical attribute of the "intent".)

Review of a journey. And now, let me bring finalmenyou take a trip. It says a lot for dand the new energy that the journey we undertake as we did before. I told my partner that we would do well. I want to return now to the place we visit five months ago. Only this time I may talk about what is it happenedendo. Dear ones, I could not tell you these things for five months. At that Entonces was not appropriate, whereas now it is. Do you realize what has happened at this time? Do you feel the increased power? Do they perceive the urgency? Do you realize the increase in speed? Should. This is a really sweet.

I'm taking the Temple of Rejuvenation, * in an EPObefore the ice age ca. A time that some of you do not want to experience again, because it was a time when qsome uewe are of you died. But during that time there was a great science. How ironic that now "lift the head" again. Well now you will have the same science, but this time without fear of termination. Overcome this fear, since sand is a ghost. Come back to visit me this beautiful Temple of Rejuvenation. Clearly see the temple, with all its belleza, and understand the conclusion that is in use.

This is where humans are repolarized! This is the desdescription: to be located at a distance and see this temple, you see a needle that points toward the sky, and a needle that points toward Earth. The hands are bound with the center, and held over five legs with some tipstion. The color is black. The reason? Most of the wallsdes are made with a composition that can not be magnetized. There is no metal, as you know them. In addition, most of the composition is soft and lightweight (*No weight much*). A portion of the composition is made from glass maChaco. Remember this composition, since it is the same material that protects them in flight (*Space travel*).

The five legs are hollow. Appear inclined with respect central zone, which carries out the work, and are adheredgive to this part. The first leg has the power that goes from the ground up, to enter the unit. The second leg is also hollow and contains the input and saoutput for the facilitators. The third tab contains the input and output for the priest of that day. The fourth paw contains the entry that should only be used by you to be healed and balancesdo. The fifth leg contains only output who has been rebalanced and healed. I have already been heard before the men channelmessage of the Spirit enjoys the ceremony. The dis Spiritfruit with the ceremony for reasons that you do not know. The Spirit does not want to be adored, hard could be! He IsPíritu known to mankind for all of you, and the ceremonyGendre repetition. You see, the truth is the truth and is staticca. It works the same, over and over and over again. Is immutable. The ceremony is a member of repetition. (*With ellto be beyond the human trait of wanting something new. Help provide the same process that needs to be repeated each time with accuracy. A process often involves accurate and true, in the veil of religion. If you had to think about their ownto breath, I would have left long ago.*)

There is symbolism in the entry and exit should be used only who is going to be healed, because the input is rising and is the color of death. The tube that goes down, which is the output from the camera, returns to Earth, and represents the rebirth, and also has an appropriate color. Are the ceremony and the sim-metabolism at its most exquisite (*More cosmic humor.*)

Now led them to the inner chamber. Whereas before I offered the view what was taking place here, now I will tell you how it takes place. There are two tables, and the two spin. You see now that the two tables move in perfect synchronization. That is, when one moves in one direction the other does mymo. Also giran at the same speed. On a table, as I said previously, there are a multitude of facilitators, who roden the table with his hands on something. I also told them that the purposehuman subjective, which must be rebalanced, is at the other table, soit, accompanied only by a facilitator. Ahora, will show clearly what happens. At the table where the crowd, there is someone who stands out. She has her hands sober two balloons. (*She is the priestess.*) The balloons are connectedresults with machinery, ie the positive and negative withvo. The machine measures a person who has his hands on the balloons, which have notches for the toes. Those injected around provide more balance. For the same reason, who are gathered here as groupspo, gives more balance to each other than podrian do for themselves. The priestess of the day is having the best balance available, measured by the machine. The machine measures forming organsbalanced years of human (*Including all the correct polarity*) interprets and makes the information flow to the giant machinery located above and below the human goal, which rebalances the polarity of the bodies human target. Have you picked this picture? Do you see how the polarity? Do you understand what this happeneddo? A balanced human with the correct polarity, do not allowThrow the disease. A balanced human will live for a long time. That's what they called rejuvenation.

The table that contains the human target is in many physical planes: vertical, horizontal and also high with an inclination (*Oscillating rotary*). The facilitator located cerhuman lens is ca a worker who is only there for humans to feel comfortable *and to ensure that the humanhand remains firmly attached to the table that contains the systems*subject. The work is done with a science-dimensional, with the interaction of the machine human priestess and balanced, giving the machine information needed to balance the objectivestive human. After the rejuvenation process, the human target is up from the table and there is a great placetion. All thiss in the room feel full of joy, and applaud the process. There ceremony and puts a robe iscial, human and then descends through the tube of rebirth to the Earth. (*The robe is worn for three days, so toboth of them know and lor concluding with humans.*) Now you know what has taken place in that temple. Is actually a temple with a priest or priestess, and is pure science. *The biology and mechanics associated with intelligence.*

Some of these things may seem stupid. The truth remains the truth, regardless of their level of understanding.

Finally, I'll end by saying the following. Two days ago my partner had a question. It is a question that never before had been raised to Kryon. The response of Kryon me insignificant. The question itself said mumany things.

You see, when the Spirit appears to humans iscough react in an expected way (*That's appropriate, because of its duality*). Many feel fearful. Many feel imbued with great respect. The questions asked by the human spirit remains the same: "What should havecer? ". Humans ask, "Where should we go? How does this work? What will happen? ". Rarely without But humans pose the question that was asked to Kryon two days ago. The question posed was: "What I can do for you? What makes the Kryon be happy? ".

Beloved, this question alone shows the dualityDad's amor. Well now you can love me, and tienen available for it, just as I love them. Is the principle of two-way communication so dearly that we wish to establish with you. The new energy begins to provide, and the Spirit begins to feel and is sensitive to it.

Is the answer to the question? Is simply what can you expect if you know me.

Kryon what you want is simply to sit at his feet, and love them.

And it is.

THE WRITINGR

Shortly after the conclusion of the pipeline you just read, I was approached by a gentleman named Mark Wonna. Mark is an architect called in March 1993 had read the transcription Kryon channeling and had attended other posteriores. He was intrigued by the "Temple of Rejuvenation" of Atlantis, which Kryon trip had taken us twice in a period of several months.

I asked if I could draw, because the trip had been very real to him, and was convencido of having "seen", along with the rest of us. I agree that could be aggravatedpossible, and I wondered if he could represent closely realmind (that is, draw what I saw). Mark did not offer more information aboutand the temple that I had seen in the pipeline, which was expressed by Kryon (which is the one you just read.)

After one week, Mark called to ask if podays to go to him to see the pencil drawings he had done. As I drove along the coast to the home of Mark, iftuada by the sea, I checked again the morality of my actions, it failed to disclose a large architectural point was "visto "in the pipeline, and more precisely, kept hiddenagency as proof that others saw what I did. That is something I do often, as I still clung to the human part of me that screams, "Prove it" when the Spirit gives me information that I find strange, as in the case of the "Temple of Rejuvenation" in Atlantis.

Kryon had brought us to the temple twice, and I was set up in front of him, and then inside. Observed height and width in perspective (aspect ratio), and more Later I even smell the interior. Usual suspectmind get the best view of these things (rather than others who participate in the meeting), but the Spirit tells me it's alwaysTAS things are not owned by anyone, so who knows? The intraining I decided to keep secret was that the two needles were twisted or "grooved like a cork" like one of those ice cream cones that serve one in the ice cream. Do not tell anyone about this, and since most las church steeples are straight in our culture, he expected most people to imagine the temple rec needleTAS, unless they had "seen" that I really haveBia seen the channel information through Kryon. Ourwork culture also tends to build structures 'angelic' iscircumstances, tall and thin, like a finger pointing to God.

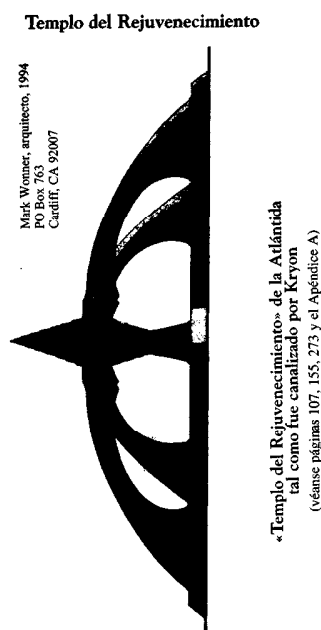
I walked into Mark's home, knowing that if the needles do not appear correctly twisted in his drawings, he could reach withcluconclusion that Mark imagined something that really had not seen. When taking pictures, I was amazed. There, before my doubting eyes, were the same needles that I had seen. Mark also had been there! Why should doubt both of these things? Perhaps if the Spirit would give me so incontestable truth, and do so on a regular basis, would "capTarlo" someday.

Mark congratulated for their work, and asked if he could include it in this book. The drawing that paragraphece on the next page is the reresult of their work. In my opinion, this is the exact drawing of the Temple of Rejuvenation, which many of us use in Atlantis. At this point, I know that had to be. Look at the picture for a moment and see if it saves some sort of memory of this structure. Should remove something in it, since it was a great symbol of our victory over death, and our wise understanding of how science, health and spirit are forever intertwined, something that both desire at this time "modern."

We find here an example of how each of notsotres is used to complement the entire job. I'm not an artist, and without the good will Mark to do that, obviously, the Spirit wanted him to do, being in the right place at the right time, we would not have any representation and this book would be less complete than it is.

I express my gratitude to Mark and others along the way, have contributed to the work of Kryon. In the Appensays A, the end of this book, are all statements of the questions raised by Mark Kryon about the picture, and the replies forwarded by Kryon.

WRITER



INSTITUTIONS AROUND THEM

CHANNELING OF 22 SEPTEMBER 1993 LIGHT GROUP OF DEL MAR

Greetings. I am Kryon of magnetic service. I am now talking to my partner. Have peace with all that follows, because you can put it aside, my partner, while information flows libremente.

Greetings, dear ones (*Especially including the readers*).

I know, and you know me. Is all that the Spirit desires at this time, filed those who collect on behalf of the Spirit, and let the Spirit feels at his feet. We welcome all those who are with Nosoters (*Nonhuman*) and we have not talked before, from the Solar Group, and we honor them and love them as part of support, and recognize them.

Kryon is the theme of saying this every time we find sections: that though I am the mechanic, and I came from a great distance, the theme is love, and the subject is you, and the issue is power. We come to Kryon, ask to sit at his feet, and to love and in the course of this process, report them. Tonight, that phrase can acquire a special meaning, and have heard many times through this channel: Son of USTEdes's warriors light! That is their purpose while here, and it is no coincidence that they chose to be here (or *read this now*.) Young people, listen to this: neither is any chance they are here, as I speak directly to you. But maybe not I remember (or *understand it*) everything you say tonight will produce an "awakening" when they reappear, it will be here (*On Earth*) through special times (The coming planetary changes.) It is no causality for any of you. I know, and I know them.

We take this time to love them and greet them, and to recognize the power they have within their own superior, and to recognize their efforts to attain enlightenment, it becomes increasingly less effort.

As the reason for tonight's pipeline as follows:

"That humans are naturally curious," I understand, because I work precisely with the magnetic grid and magnetism involved in this system, to support them, to my same time that their health and enlightenment. I know how they think, they understand their mark. We have spoken many times about this. His imprint is something that restricts their knowledge of their own duality, which keeps them mired "in the dark", hestia who are prepared to express the intention to the Universe in order to ensure that things are different.

His curiosity has led them to ask questions about the entities that surround them, about the hierarchy that is your support group and the Universe, on the other channels who have heard about the information coming in relation to beings bearing strange names. How does the Kryon with all these? Who are they? What are you doing? What should be your reaction to them? Although this does not play almost no role in relation to what you do with yourself now in the new energy, will assume his request obtained responses, with the capacity and available property as Kryon.

The you humans enjoy putting things in boxes and labeled packages. Have the boxes carefully, and when they are happy with their arrangements, are continuing. Honor this process, because that is part of the human imprint. This night, especially you poderles give some labels for your cajas (*So you can really go ahead*).

Look for evidence of what follows in the next few minutes. They offer some information that seems like a puzzle. The Spirit wants the conjunction. The Spirit likes it when you open the boxes and mixed cloud and find a new label. The Spirit wants to discover answers for themselves, and always use the solutions pre concern yourselves. So cans, channeling tonight will be informative, but there will be questions that are not conscious. Some of you already have the answers included while listening to this (or *read this*.) Others will discover the answers as they read and listen things channeled information that has arrived. Then part of the recall in training provided to them tonight, so listen read as Chad. Look for the test because the test will be AROUND for yourself. This information data now is accurate and true, as they are sitting in front of the Spirit. Shoes are removed as a way to honor the Spirit and the Spirit removes the shoes to honor you. Are USTEdes the honorees. This is your time. In fact, the recurrent theme of Kryon, I offer, and will continue to offer until the time when they are no longer here.

Limited human history on Earth. Is equipped with a plender race on the planet. His lineage goes back more than 300,000 years. It warned, however (if they have to study history to know who they were), to consider the information that only have an age of 100,000 years. "The reason this is so? If you consume themselves misdeeds in the pursuit of knowledge and information representing a longer period, you will find studying humans who are not like you, because there was a notable change in this period (*100,000 years*). Humans who surround them hours and those who know, are compliant to 100,000 years ago. Before that there was a different scenario, a scenario that may have interest, but which will not be discussed here tonight. In the past we've talked about its history before glaciation (in *previous pipeline*) and the seed biology of the species. The difference is in the DNA. This is how they are aware of specific human kind. (*His life story has been channeled specific very clearly by some of the we will discuss below*.)

Universal structure. Start with the structure of the Universe, a structure that is inconceivable to you. Know your mark, so that's just inexplicable, so later offered a metaphor. I will speak, not pregnant. However, its form, to the extent that you can do it this time. It is important to know that the structure does not correspond to anything they have on the planet. On this planet, humans have tended to have hierarchical layouts of power and control, so that regardless of culture, of how democratic it is, or print with something to say about what happens, the structure remains from the most to the least. This is how they see and include organization on Earth. So have chosen to do, which is not consultation at all surprising considering its mark. That does not, however, how the universe works, since the universe is not control and power. With the organization for human exposure, which is at the top is usually the one who disbrings greater wealth, and power control, while those below the exact opposite happens. This simply is not in the availability of the Universe, and I speak now of the whole universe, both visible and the invisible to you.

It is configured as follows: you can not conceive his form, but is set from inside to outside. In semi-circles of influence and direction. In the universal organization, power and control are not words that have the significance that you attribute to them. The Universe is centered on love and purpose, as many of you are now discovering the new energy. Quietions are further away from the center are not necessarily those with less, as evidenced by what is happening now with the Earth. Here is an attribute that I can not explain, but which have been blare anyway. It's cryptic, patters will not make any sense. As the semi-circles of influence

and direction become larger and larger from the center, the outer warp inward and converted back into the center. That is the universal hierarchy, management, creation and love. It is a difficult concept.

Metaphor of the hand. I speak now of metaphor referred to above, which can help them understand, as there is a great irony in the fact that within the cellular structure of your own biology has these clues about how the universe is organized. We would imagine that tiene ability to interrogate cells in their own hands. Strange as it may seem in this fantasy, be able to answer with wisdomed spiritual, as well as biological accuracy, and provide the truth. This way you can ask your hand:

Who are you?

"We are your hands, a specialist. I am a mechanic and serve the whole. " (*Note the use of 'I' and 'us', as this ands important.*)

Who do you belong?

(Knowing full well that the hand belongs to the arm, the cellthe hand has been answered:) "I do not belong to the arm. Facilitated at all, because without me the whole could not eat with ease,Dad. Would even dificultades to stand or sit. What is good for all, it's good for me. "

Who is your director? Who's the Boss?

"We have none. For what is good for all is good in your hand. There is no revolt, because it is within the-structure there is only love and balance, and the appropriate polaritybetween the parties. "

Who created it?

"At the cellular level and my structure is atomic energy. Not always a hand pampering. Someday, I will not be a hand, and then perhaps again become one day in one hand. Energy is indestructible, so I always was and always will be this energy. The total does not change, and the number of parties alwayspre stays the same. "

That's his hand he has been talking about! Wise enough to be ahand.

Are you happy?

"Yes. We maintain a loving relationship with the parties that surround us. There is nothing negative, or rebellion, or inapropiación. Isloans balanced '(or always in the process of balancing).

You can now ask questions at hand ata misleading:

Tell me about the fight in you

(He knows the defensive systems of their own bodypo and purpose of the antibodies and immune battles, and struggle, as he said, is being waged in their veins.) But the hand was sonreirá and say, "It is appropriate for the human body to walk freely on earth, including sickties and between microbes and bacteria from entering the body, which may seem strange. But, appropriately, the body balancedado has defenses to neutralize them, to transform the negative into a positive and self-rebalanced mymo, to assimilate. It is not at all a struggle. Is a transmutation, a proper balanced assimilation. No battle absOluta. I am at peace. "

These are questions asked about their own biology, and these are the answers you give. They are also the answers you would receive if the parties questioned (*Groups of entities*) the universe, from the center outwards. As the hierarchy does not reflect the lesser or greater, but only the organization to the creative purpose (*Which leans back upon itself, to regress toward the center*). Now we have the 'who' and 'whys'.

L Entitiesand surround. Now I only speak of the entitiesdes that "speak" with you regularly. In what follows, hasnow block your support group. No I will go to entities that can coexist in the plane of the Earth, as you call other dimensionsOr I'll talk about them, and they have no role to play in their training or on Thursgo. You are not aware of (*Of purpose*) although seeces may be aware of them, in a manner appropriate or not applicable. How toOCEN the differences when they find them? The answer is: institutions support group will know, my dears (*Which is, in fact, an incomplete statement.*) They know the Earth. Know of this planet that leaves the Age and recognize your power (*Who are*). There will be excitement, because they all know this place we call Earth in this galaxy. If you do not know these things, then you are on the other. Are not negative, but simply notn in your support group, in conseConsequently, they will not associate anything with them. Nor will cause damage. So (tonight) I speak of those around them, those who may have heard, those who are popular, and those of which will be more aware as time passes. Represent entities that *have channeled* and *channeled*, and come to the Kryon, not because it has more importance than others, but because ityou measure the distance gun, prol yield to the far side.

Acts of Kryon. I've said many times that I have come here by design, I was summoned here by area acts-Lysates for 50 years by humans and have changed this planet. I come to reset your sistema magnetic grid to health and enlightenment to its mark. I come to say that intervention is now possible (*From Spirit*). Implants can be ordered to empty his karma. They can take their power conversionTirso light beings (*Light refinedlaughing at himself knew the power ofprevious*). Can change the vibration of this planet. They can go to "graduate status" and then communicate with other didimensions. This is the purpose and the reason I'm here. But it all comes down to youis and to top the soul itself (*No matter how many support agencies around them*).

That is why I'm here, and in the process they also bring, at the cellular level, a release of love who have permiso to feel at any timement. Some of you have realized that by sitting in front of the Spirit found (*Or read these words of the Spirit*) especially wheno they meet the Kryon group, or any other entity type angel that now has LLEGado time, even whileHaving heard these words, to seek healing (*Co-create*). Do not they did this happen? Some of you are hastranscends even now, and that's the reason I talk about it, as there is no better time thanthe.

I told them that the Kryon from the sun within the sun, the great central area, here is the issue that is central to the outside. Now I say he has another name, a name heard often (look for proof). Force is Creative Fundamental going. From there is where it originates. What I do now for you, I've done for others many, many times. It is love and understanding of the Spirit that sent me to you now, and loves them while sitting here, making each one by name. *(As was channeled previously, I sent you a group called Herhands, or perhaps "The Brotherhood." This group has always been on Earth and is very, very old. Is the group for which I am led.)*

What would like to know more about Kryon? I'll tell you, since I've been asked: "What was specifically that made him come here? Did you see, just, or was there some event? ". Yes, there was an event, and now I'll tell you first rather than what it was. A puzzle? Yes, but not difficult. In past writings I have already spoken of the year when I arrived. Two years before that, in the eighth month of 1987, something special happened that I called, he had one interrogation planet raised by the Spirit, to see if the vibration of planet Earth fit into the universal plan. A scenario of "key lock" on a plane astronomical (literally), which raised the question: "Are you ready?". And the world said: "Yes." As the vibrations that were prepresent in the eighth month of 1987, spoke very commendable what they had done. That was the call, and spread the news that brought the guides, teachers, workers, and mechanic so I began my journey. Those of you who know about these things know what it was that event, it is little puzzles that will have to assemble yourself.

My provision of the grid, while complex, corresponding with the information channeled. Facilitates what you have asked and that in his culture called "the twelfth ray." If you understand what that means, know that the colors of the rays that meet their chakras are mixed together to form Duodotenth ray. There is therefore no secret that if I am providing this power, it means that you, as humans, have radically changed, right? Well that affects all its colors and all your chakras. That's how I adjusted the grid facilitate biology. Now understand that triad of God is the Earth, biology and the Spirit, for my work affect and coordinates all of them. That is the service of Kryon. From there is where I came when I called, and that's how I work. Not altered, to be the fundamental creative force, makes them much more because I love I "see" a clear vision of the bands and the colors of the entities of the learning period learning outcomes you are. They can not hide from my sight. Be who you are, and for that reason, I feel at his feet. *(I have also channeled the fact that my support group is also here, parked in orbit around Jupiter. This refers to a comet followed by Jupiter's orbit around the Sun, not a satellite that can be in the orbit of the planet Jupiter. My support group is in a "ship" very large, whose name is on earthly stories about King Arthur (another puzzle). There are nearly 100,000 entities that are here, gone directly and in support of my work.)*

The Galaxy - The Central Group. Each galaxy has a creative direction, a group that has a name. The Spirit uses single Sometimes numbers. The Spirit knows all parties by name. It is human to give numbers to these things. You still do not know the name of the group at the center of the galaxy that is responsible for you, so tonight we will call the Sagittarius. We call them because if they go outside and look in the direction of the recordation of Sagittarius, that's where they are. For doing so, will my Rando toward the center of the galaxy, the Milky Way. *(Not to be confused with those of you born under the sign of Sagittarius, this is only a reference direction indicating the location of this group.)*

The Arthur and the Ashtar. Those found to continue in these, which are closer to you than these, which are located directly in front of you, can actually men and you on this planet, are in their culture have been called "The Arthurian legends." *(They have direction for their area or part.)* Are so interlinked that you find it difficult to know the difference between them. Its purpose is clear, and you look channel is in its phrases and words that correspond to those of Kryon. Remember: "Now is the TIME." Remember: "Take your power." Remember that you are a "warrior of light." Your task is to work with young people. If I had to ask directly, so I gavel. As proof of who they are, the Kryon knows them, and they know the Kryon, I tell you this: in last criteria will be indicated when I have completed my work, and I have told ending in a given year (even Kryon group that will never abandon the Earth, due to maintenance of the grid). Eleven years after the year of completion of my work, it is expected that the ArTuric also leave. This is a puzzle. Look for the test. Whole numbers by themselves when training is channeled by Arthur, and receive verification education and experience of the "Aha!" and know that in this day have been sitting at the Spirit and know the truth.

The Ashtar and the Arthurian are those who talk to their governments on Earth, not to be confused with ships that may have crashed, from other areas of your galaxy, or those who perished and were loved found by their governments on Earth, and even with those who might have been captured. These are not the Ashtar or Arthur. The Ashtar are able to move between that dimension that you call three, and the one above, which is like saying you have the ability to be visible or invisible to you. They bring great messages of love. His main work is aimed at the younger of the planet, and channel freely wonderful and useful information.

His group seminal. Those who walk among you and those who will interact in the most clear and easy (maybe it has been imagined and, as the well known) which maintain the ingress. Love them dearly, and they are here to observe and induce them to love. Must remain at the "arm's length" to display their science. They are like you. Have a biology that is like yours. Are your seeds and come from the "Seven Stars." Are Pleyadanos. There is none that is closer to you (not walk with you daily), more than these. They

have the ability to walk among you, and can not know who they are. Its dimensions are strong, and should take care that their science does not spill on you, because not yet time for that to happen. Ask: "Why are you here?" And they tested: for love, and because "now is the time." (*Bring information about how things work around USTEdes, from the perspective of those that have the same biology that you, who are enlightened about what happens in Dition with their humanity, and are very practical.*)

The Solar Group. As we continue, there are others. There are some that you know in our culture as the Solar Panel. Are you call angels. Are those who observe them, they provide a wonderful information with more current world history than any other, the others are only facilitators. Most the other dealing with universal and planetary targets, but belong Solar Group patients are full of history and practical information for you, and are also full of love. (*As previously channeled, the identity may be color gold.*) I speak now of names they know you as Solara, and the Archangel Michael (*And many more that are not in their culture*). Love them all dearly, as did the Kryon. Look for channeled information and use it.

Beloved, if I've said before, I tell you now that possibly can not hear a single group, or have a single support or have a single channel and know everything. We are specialized. Seek and consume all the information from many, and that will allow them to fit your puzzle, and will serve for illumination.

The Masters. Then there are those who are Ascended Masters. His attributes is that they all have been on earth as humans. Your task is to return in canalization to offer Cerles sets of instructions, information that is useful for you from the perspective of having been here before themselves. They are masters like Jesus, John the Baptist, King Salomón, King Arthur, many pharaohs, and Aquelle who have occupied high positions of great wisdom. Names like El Morya, Sananda, Mahatma (*St. Germaine*) Kuthumi (*And many more that are not in their culture*) only some of them bring inner training culture. Listen to their instructions, as its specific RAN.

About the Templars. This group is now offering lots of information on the reconstruction of the Temple. For humans not found in this group tonight, and that is the most interesting about this, accept this information: throughout the history of this Templar information channeled from King Solomon, many things have remained constant. The reconstruction of this structure was to take place in the South West of this continent, this culture. That is still appropriate, and that portal is now open and ready. Now there is a change: there are four portals, in this continent, that will work well. The Temple can be rebuilt in any of the five and if they know their situation can be found, for the Hopi Nation has channeled this for you. The Temple is the communications center for graduate Earth. Is the new lighthouse. To be built, communicate with other dimensions. Its lighthouse will say: "We are the Earth. Our planet of free choice is now in graduate status, and now they can come " (*And enjoy the library of the Earth*).

You! You may think that the Earth is a very small place in the universal scheme and things as inconceivably small in the immensity of the star systems as they see them. Nothing could be further from the truth! All know who you are enlightened. Here, my dears, on this planet is a gift of all the excitement is, for you, who walk while they are learning period, are exalted. When they are here, stand tall and rotate with many colors. All those who look know their status "in period and learning", and know how many times have you been in duality. As I say much earlier, that's like the rings of a tree of terrestrial show you the bands and everyone knows those records you think, and honor them with celebration. His work is most difficult, much harder and more honest than the Kryon.

His curiosity negative. Now I speak of something that can generate fear. But before you do, let me remind them of their human aspect: it is funny in a sense of that already have been, my dears, in the sense that something wonderful had happened and there was something horrible happened, and almost all of you, without exception, say: "Tell me how horrible!". Do you see? Wish, by its very nature, know the negative. This is because his karma is made of fear, and do very well. So they are familiarized with it and that's the first thing to what is drawn.

The dark. Let me talk about those who seek to Lucifer, they are creating a fantasy. The Universe is literal, and without trial. Those who stand up and ask to come Lucifer will receive gratification, they will receive exactly what they expect. Be able to co-create the negative, just as you now have the power to co-create the love, healing and the power light of the positive. Lucifer is the fantasy of your own creation and configuration, but let me tell you this, my dears, and never forget what comes from my words: if one of you was in state of enlightenment and balance, and to rise freely in the midst of those who sing and call Lucifer, have full power over them. In this world there is nothing to his new power can not touch! Those who call for negative are eager to be reborn, and they do so precisely because of the imbalance. This has nothing to do with any negative entity that may have on the planet. This is something that humans do to themselves. But here, as said his own hand, humans are able to walk the planet for free expression. He said he could regularly be "invaded" but he also said he had balance tools. The same happens on the planet of free expression, as there are several types of entities communities they are allowed to be with you, because of the rule and direction of non-intervention. These entities, almost without exception, are not aware of who you are. Only attracted to her attributes. Have no concept of Sagittarius, of Arthur, the Ashtar, of the Pleiadians, the Solar. They know only the lowest vibration of themselves and seek information and answers. In them there is any conspiracy against the principles universal, but simply want to know, and you are like your library.

Several of these groups. One seeks information about their emotions. In accordance with the rule of the intervention, they are allowed to interfere with their biology. In Consequently, there hunds that currently have these negative attributes. Human being, however, walk in the light during the learning period, it provides absolute power over any pairl attribute this dark. These entities allowed, especially, to facilitate their karma and are an appropriate part of their training. This is like saying that any human who is in this state may re balance itself, can produce assimilation and transmutation of the negative. If any human feeling that can not be attributed to theButos of the negatives are too strong, now have the power through the intention and communication with the guides, to request action by meneu implant gavetral (*As has been directed before.*) (*Since the implant is specifically dealing with the karmic empty, you may notice the relationship that exists with these dark.*) These dark are attracted to their emotions because they do not have ninguna, and would like to study them, because you have them in abundanceabundance. (*Emotions are energy, and are you as a beacon for those who seek them. They need to find answers, because they feel that their very existence is threatenedZada for the loss of this natural energy.*)

The second class are also attracted by USTEdes. Nor do they have any awareness of the search that you make the learning period or karma. Although they are not aware of karma, what you do with it is what attracts them to their culture, like moths that are attracted to the fire. Consequently, it also allows them to interact with their training. I speak now of the many who hay here, because you feed them realmind, and feed on their own fear. Those of you who are living in fear are those who daily feedmind, and they will return and will invade your life, squashing, nemost needy of more MPent. They understand that the more fear you feel, so more food will be for them. Incredible as this scenario may seem (*For most humans*) True! You will find them gorging themselves at the feet of those humanthat we call Lucifer. It allows them to be there, with all propiety, but do you have absolute power and dominion over all, for even legions of them have any power to one of you. Believe it! The Spirit is truth. No tienen reason for temergency any of these dark. In other pipes we talked about the specter of fear. We've talked before the confidence of the Spirit, and how to move beyond karma. It is now time to review everything.

The dark entities explained very simply. Are biological, and those like you. They are allowed to be here from other places in the galaxy. The machines havemachines to travel here. But the fact that available science does not mean you haveNo enlightenment. These are the ones that have crashed here. Are those who, through their own mistakes, have been captured, not Arthur, nor from Ashtar. Whatever your earthly governments are currently studying the science of those who come elsewhere.

There is much more to know about those around them, but I have outlined the main. Each of these groups is rich in its history, its own lessons, how LLEGaron will be with you. There are great educationals that canden meet canalized looking for his works, and much wisdomuniversal laugh that can accumulate to listen. All of them are very well prepared to offer lessons about their lineage, to help them appreciate their own.

And now, dear mGone, led them to the point of this canelización. I want to feel the love of the Spirit while project (*I send you light*). In relation to those of which I speakdo: perhaps you have felt intimidated by these entitiesdes faceless processdents from across the galaxy, who walk the Earth, together with you in the trenches learning periodlearning, competing for a space-both spiritually and physiphysical. Perhaps they felt uncertain, I have feared, they feel there conspiracismions everywhere, do not know exactly what to do, afraid to fall asleep, not knowing who is goodnot, and who is not. I'm here to tell you all these, coming from the center outwards, representing the comEspí passionspirit. They are here to support them! All of them! Inthe seemingly inappropriate clus are here for their training, the planet of free choice, with all the promeracy of the Spirit (*Remember it's your job, given all this, lor allowing them to earn their own power.*)

On this planet where no intervention was permitted, have efectuado you remarkable things. Have risen by themselves and are preparing to go to graduate status. All found on support group, and I speakdo tonight, and all channels and all the information that pours from them, is being offered with love and compassion represent the Spirit for you. They should not fear any of them. Say hello and Welcome them by name (*Support group*). Learn about them and know who they are. Templeas the 'uniqueness' and the love of the Spirit that will allow such interactions occur centered around you. Know that every time escuchen new channel messages, reshow the compassion of the Spirit, the same reason that Kryon is here tonight. Compassion is born of the Spirit within the fundamental creative force. (*There is no exclusivity in the Spirit. Your support is all specialized, with no entity has priority over any other.*)

Tonight, between you, some shouting in order to cure, they would like to learn more about why you're here. How does it feel to know that there are masses of thes support agencies for each of you? What these institutions do more to support them in their search, hoping that thecancer, you light with the hope that they hear the message and react, located at his side, ready for your action? Does that make them feel special? Do you offer that a new perspective on who they are? They should leave this place with their heads held high. Think about the colors and bands that are yours when they are here. Think that part of you that is represented in the duality of his ownupper, a piece of God in itself. So that, dear ones, also comes from the fundamental creative force.

Guides. Now, in conclusion, I will speak of a group I have not mentioned yet. In doing so, they take on a trip. These are the *alone*. You will find very few channels of communicationmunication with this group, because they are literally very busyPados. I speak now of the guides. Are those that were assignedtwo to you at the beginning of life, which are close to you and hold hands and love them. Are those who perceive occasionally,

but always seem to be out of reach. Are those that appear in his sleeps. That's the cosmic humor in their dreams Spiritdren, they may experience to other entities and other mensajes in their dreams. They can even talk directly with the statespirit into your dreams, all in a very real, accurate and appropriate. No obstante, awakening, and to tell their dreams to other humans, are only that, dreams, considered as a fantasia common to all. (*Dreams are often seencle of communication with the guides.*)

A trip. Angenon and Veréhoo were guides. Angenon was diferent, since a human had been before. So, he brought the band of the human. Veréhoo had never been human, and had always belonged to the group of guides. The two had been with humans for a period of life after another. TAnge antonon Veréhoo felt as excited as they were caminority of another planning session that marked the beginning of another human life.

Iban little known within the institution which had been assigned one of those was the guardián of love, one of those that would be sent to the plane of the Earth as a human, one of those scheduled to become a warrior of light. These two guides and Veréhoo Angenon next to each other, going to the meeting PLANNINGng, were to meet the inquantity we call *Who*. We have already heard before *Who* in a previous parable channeled a year ago in this very room, when we visited a lifetime of *Who* thattonka was a man, and experience a vIAJE with him when he walked through his "home lesson." *Who* is now planning the camera near the portal that leadce to the cave of creation. *Who* is prepared to resume its essence and return with your karma intact planeta Earth. AnVeréhoo Genon and part of the planning. Here is a gift of *Who* and all other plan the karma that has to be generated by the lessons which will have to go, and planning is clear and not to be confused with predestination. Well, once again. *Who* reach the level of TieRRA, which will be exposed to the appropriate karma and will have its chance to walk through it (*As it has done in the past*). This is to give *Who* d opportunitye elevar vibration of the planet through their efforts, if reknown throughout the galaxy, and Sagittarians, the Arthur, the Ashtar, to fundamental creative force, as all conecentral to *Who*.

So. *Who* is prepared in the session planning to resume work where you left off (*With the wisdom of karma*) and return to Earth. Here, *Who* planning with other entities that have yet to see a learning period, and alsowell, my dears, is planning csouls on top of those already on Earth, through its period of learninglearning outcomes. Karma (*As described in a pipeline beforeprevious*) can be a very complex plan. That's how *Who* decisionAngenon and gave back to Veréhoo, andT his time as a woman, so *Who* now is she. The guides start with great pleasure your journey back to Earth with her. That was also how she chose the attribute of being born the first day of September. Going to have to go through a difficult to control.

During the first year of life. *Who* is abused by her father. *Who* is abused by her stepfather. *Who* is beaten even by the brother of her stepfather. When is eleven carries a heavy karma prolonged cycle timedo, by design (*And during this time, and Veréhoo is Angenonso close to it, and watch how it develops elected karmado*). Beloved, there is no predestination. His lessons are decided and are organized antelacióNo, but the solutions have to find yourself, while on Earth. This is so: if they had to send to Earth entities such as hammers, and visit some years later, do not be surprisedworn to find them in cOMPANY nails. This is what-GICA, not predestination. Thus, the attributes of those born on September 1 are known, and are not surprised the proplems with which to meet, or lessons for which yoursee that happen.

Who tiene a hard time with men. You do not have proplems with abundance, since this is not the karma that goes with it. The money seems to come easily to her, and Ambiearthly business to enjoy it in their quest to rise to the top. Is resentful because of the anger and energy of his karmic lesson, and eats the spirit of the men around her, enjoying the game of business and win their male counterparts. On three occasions in-tempted asociarsand with a man, but none was able to survive, due to anger her. As *Who* grew older, his health began to deteriorate, and the imbalance permitigate the occurrence of an excessively heavy acid and other diseases RELATED with stress.

Veréhoo Angenon and watched with love, knowing appropriatemended that everything was being properly set for next phase, because *Who* and the others had decided that this could be an important embodiment, aan embodiment to be remembered because of the new features of the Earth. When *Who* served 47 years was "accidentally" exposed to an enlightened woman during one of those intensive business meetings in which humans are forced and work togetherough for a week, unable to escape, all in the nameber efficiency. Both Angenon Veréhoo recognized as women, because it was an entity of the same planning meeting they had attended 47 years before. This was the same whose appearance was scheduled for this year, and if *Who* was prepared in turn, must inform the Spirit.

As fate would have it so, *Who* became interested in this woman. *Who* wanted to know what was differentent in it and, as if it wanted the destination (*Cosmic humor.*) *Who* approached the woman one night and asked, "How is it that you have peace? How is it that is so tolerant of others? What is your secret? "

Veréhoo Angenon and is pusieron on tiptoe! There, in the equiance of a single moment was all that they had expected. Both perceived the potential of what was happening, and knew that this was the critical window of opportunity they had expected. In the history of their assignedtions as guides had never thought of anything like this. Howdo women spoke *Who* remained stoic, but he kept talking to her. Later that same night, it happened: alone in his room and wept openly, levAntó hands on an apparent gesture of despair, and verbally asked the Spirit to grant him a hearing. Then, as if the light had turned suddenly, and Veréhoo Angenon into action. She had expressed intention! Yes! The Universe of listeningchaba. Yes! Here was something much bigger than the human intellect, and yes, she could have peace in their embodiment. An-Veréhoo Genon and held him and made *Who* spent a sleepless night with much activity comor produced AROUNDdor of his bed.

Things began to change rapidly to *Who*. He met this woman many times over and quickly became friend of her mind. He met others who helped her go through processes and that the information given was needed. During that time, Veréhoo Angenon and rejoiced in the new media is now allowed to have with *Who* and his own superior and divine. A Veréhoo Angenon and were joined by a third guide from the group of guides teachers, and that's how *Who* could walk straight to her Karma, and forgive all those who had caused so much damage, and that's how gained in wisdom and realize their own responsibility for what happened. And with the wisdom would love come. And love came action. There came a time when *Who* not only able to tolerate the men in her life, but really came to join one of them, and did so with success and love, in a remarkable manner.

To meet *Who* 53 years, and Veréhoo Angenon were asked to leave. *Who* had reached such a vibration that needed a whole new set of guidelines that would serve better. When your set of guidelines was away from her, *Who* he stayed a period of 90 days without support, and pesar of being stressed. *Who* understood what was suffering, and addressed peacefully with other human things, and went through this period without any difficulty. Angenon and I'll see how celebrated it again. Perhaps think they ought to feel disgraced, mired in regret and sorrow at having to withdraw from a dear friend, and at the very moment you had hoped and planned. But Veréhoo Angenon and knew that the party was in equilibrium, and the graduation of that exalted all, and left with good attitude, without any rebellion, or any other thought that it was not love for the process.

We let *Who* here, because your future is not made todavía like yourselves.

Beloved, this is how from the center outwards celebrate the lighting *Who* as an Accountant Universal foundation, and known by all. Was significant as it helped the whole. And so as those who are at the center-ORT in the galaxy they knew, and that's how I also knew Arthur, and the Ashtar and Pleyadanos, and all the angels Solar Group I, and the Ascended Masters. *And that's how some of them together could do what one had done for itself, providing the intention of taking his power while in the learning period.*

And it is.

KRYON

For a discussion of this parable, please see Appendix B.

CANALI postscript ZADOR

Many times, when I'm channeling concept receipt cough and views that are not translated, due to the fact that information comes too quickly and some of it is lost. In pipes past I have asked to be c Kryon unique more slowly so that will not happen. A measurement gives me more accustomed to these events live, I know the pace will be coordinated better.

Unspoken, but very important, is the underlying feeling I had decent throughout this canalization Hazards: Kryon wants us to know that if the star player of the game feels very enthusiastic enthusiasm and remains motionless, looking with respect to their teammates, the game does not finish ever played, let alone be won. We have to accumulate report stion as tools for our own action. We have to study ever to members of our support group, to the point that stop our own development. Ninguna support agency have come here to be worshiped, and is the reason that Kryon provides guidelines indicating the dangers of becoming a "redneck" in the pipeline, or a "redneck" in history, to pursue those who study injected to the other side of the veil, just for the purpose and pursue the historical study in itself. This is a trap for our full potential and is not appropriate. Everything is a fascinating material, but when you consider that we already know all the information, and is simply hidden nosotros, while after that we are here, the historical study pales in comparison with the excitement of what is not yet known, the future of the planet through the action of enlightened beings like usters themselves. Kryon says, with love: On with the lo!

WRITER

CHANGES OF THE EARTH "THE AWAKENING YOUR CALL"

CHANNELING OF 10 FEBRUARY 1993

DEL MAR, CALIFORNIA KRYON LIGHT GROUP

Greetings, as I am Kryon of magnetic service. Greetings to the enlightened. Greetings to the doubters. Know who are, but loves them anyway. Let's take just a moment to adjust the room to the power of love to be broadcast tonight at work see the third language, and all other accompanying information information that will also use their own language.

For each of you who are now here in this room, there are at least two with each. We hold hands, love him and watch him, and asked to provide intentionality Dad to get on with their lives. Feel the paternity of Espiritou and your Higher Self while receiving information tonight. Feel they are not alone. And although in shut in a closet, they are not alone.

Here is the recurring theme of Kryon in the Spirit: my dears, in this new energy is in you are guerreros rivers of light. Are those we serve with love. This We are here thanks to those who have done yourself. We are at your service. We love you.

There is good news to report. We say tonight (both those those in this room, and those who read and hear these words) that they will be thousands, what is presented tonight is new information, information that is earned. Information about which some mock sran, even dentber of their belief system, even those who deride

it ever come to you, trembling with fear, wondering what you know about what is happening. Pay attention, because they may be able to help.

And channelingsta night will be an answer to a questionGunta referred to the Kryon shortly after the new moon last month. The question was good, but also reveals how you think as a human.

This is the question: "Kryon, have passed only a little days we sat in front of you, in the canalition in front of the Spirit, when suddenly the earth shakengave wildly, not far from this place. He missedRon lives, properties were damaged and there was a large temperatureor. Why not told us? He stated that he loved us, as we love the Spirit. He said that we are parts of God, however, said nothing of the earthquake. How can you sit in front of users and keep quiet about something so important to ourafter lives? "

Beloved, the Kryon and the Spirit, and process messagesPresidents of the Central Power House, do not speak to groups. He IsPíritu speaks to individuals and to the hearts. And tonight's responses to that question will speak to individuals and the hearts, so do not fear anything that is taking place, so they can have a full understanding of that with the changes that occur on Earth, you receive changeschanges in power that are measurable, they move together, so that one is given so that the other can happen, so you do not have to wait sitting, fearful of these things, and to have peace on these things because they understand what is taking place.

Let them speak tonight Kryon ass earthquake, or weather changes, some agricultural changes and the Earth's magma. What we speak now, as the spiritYou who speaks to your heart, do not talk to generate fear, but to give you good news. When we have terminalswimming, understand the good news.

Your Earth is changing. That is why I'm here because I have been called, literally, for yourself, the new energy to *make* these changes. Beloved, the Earth is being preparada for graduate status for the love and abundance, peace, to the portal leading to another dimension. And all this happen, centered around the next eight years. Things may not have happened in a hundred or two hundred years, suceder now.

We are sitting in front of you and talk about the acedeceleration of the new energy, precisely in the last New Moon. And here we are again, to say that has already begun. Those of you who know how the terremocough understand how are related to the motor magnetic field. As the magnetic field is generated by the motor polarity between the core of the Earth and Sun and howKryon do begin adjusting the magnetic grids, will be held otseparate things. This may not be surprising to any of usTedes.

We have told you, even channeling years ago and I gave: "If you do not want to get wet, do not live on the river." Have elementsGido live in places where it is known that there are faults on Earth. I speak to those of you who are in this room. If that feel afraid, then they should leave. Literally, the board of the Spirit, offered more than a year ago, was that afterwhere did ladarse colder. This is not criticaloptical. This is accurate. If they fear living in their area, they should leave. Well, thatridos mine, the earth will move, and move even more. In addition, the Earth will move in places that until now never thought they could move. Those who feelan living in complete safety, in the middle of the continent of America, where the wheat grows, there will move the Earth. In the desert areas on which those living on the coast dicentral: "I do not want to live there. The Earth moves", his will move as well. That goes with the territory. You see, the earth are found-construction work.

Let me tell you the time. Those scientists a cargo to study time will tell you that in the last month there have been strange coincidences, creating a very cold weather which is very unusual. Take into account the things expected of jet stream, the cloud cover and say that the events whichopments "matching" correspond exactly with those of a very unusual event, pues you have had an Arctic weather. Let's see what they say about "things" when you flystrange coincidences will occur again and again and again. They'll have to imagine another story. We'll see what they do. Yes, your time will continue to change. Prepárense for it.

We give advice to those living in agricultural areasthe. Beloved, remember this: are you in charge of food-lying to the world on their continent. That will never change, it is as it should. But there will be areas where they used to harvest crops and which no longer grow. And I do not know why. HasBrá other areas where they never grew anything and that will be fertile. The Spirit honors those who dedicate themselves to obtain food in the continent, so have already started. Labundance, two and three times, will be given to those who continue to find ways to honor the Earth, natural ways to control pests that spoil the food as it grows. leRAN rewarded those who learn to usear the Earth's natural resources to do this.

Now about the magma, the internal fluid of the Earth, it will see more of him. Knowing this is the most sensible, but ninNone of you is science, because as you change the remagnetic Jilla and that the Earth moves in line and shake, and change over time, also be changes in the nucleus. The result will be the volcanoes, islands appearRAN as new in the ocean, volcanoes remained dorMIDOS and now will be tossets, and mountains from which they never suspected they were more than mountains, will become in-fiernos roaring.

Do not say these things to create fear, for in AOSBITO of human science, they will see many of these things and can moveis in line with it. Thus, no generarán fear. The only fear generated will be to those who have no idea what is taking place and they see these as negative. It is the karmic attribute the planet at this time this will generatemor. It is the intention of the Spirit in this time the build peace in their hearts, through the knowledge of what is taking place. You see, I say that the Earth are foundconstruction work again.

It is similar to being in a situation Perhaps as humans, which makes remodeling a house around it. They cordoned off one or two rooms to live while all this takes place. They know how can this be, since it producedwere noise, pops, tremor, and irritations and inconvenients until everything was finished. And they could hardly wait for it to end. But once that was done and went USTEdes, everything smelled fresh energy was new, and there was a sensation of abundance, of novelty. That is what will take place, whichrmine gone on the planet during the next eight years. That is the reason why the Kryon is here to visit them, to make adjustments and to channel information to their new power to you.

They are not victims of these changes you. Let me say it again. Victimization does not occupy any place in their vidas. Some, even within this room feel like their lives turned upside down and thrown as if they were the victims of the waves on the planet. They do not understand their new power. Sitteth Tado before them, with a paper thin wall, with all the proper love waiting to be offered. All that is neNeed some to achieve what is intended. The recurring theme of Kryon is to ask them to show intentional the Spirit. Tomenal power! Aspire to get help from the guides that tienen and seek recognition. Ask for the Spirit co-creation of what they need. And part of what they need is the ability to ask and to marry her himself higher to be so in the right place at the right time. This is critical! For the Spirit never sit before you and tell them to turn left or right. That is something that will depend on you. That and your new power, coNocera, and not to us to tell. The information that follows has the potential to cause great fear. It is during this time that they pethat we truly feel the Spirit's love, pues the information provided must be received in full, and listen Chad attention, because it is astonishingly good news.

Let me talk about an appointment. Let me talk about an astronomical event. Let me tell you a dark and ominous rock traveling through space, some call asteroids and others call meteor (*The temper of the fire is what makes the difference*). The rock, about a kilometer in diameter, has a name, a name known por all universal entities. It is known as "dead rock." It Myrva. This black thing is going to crash into a continent on Earth in the next eight years. And gun scenario continues, there will be a huge cloud of dust in addition to devastate the whole of the area. The event known as Myrva me the end of your planet. And there were reasons why this would occur. The dust cloud could then create the global greenhouse. The hce begin to melt in its polar caps. The movestion of the added weight of water to get to other places on Earth, raising the water level of the oceans, would then make the rotation about the axis of the planet, and this would turn. No hacand needless to say that you all perish. Myrva approached.

Had told them earlier, when I first arrived, the Kryon had arrived in 1989, which would have three years of preparation before we could channel to us Tedes, and n 1992. Also channel the information that the support group for Kryon was in orbit Jupiter (*The arc of the orbit of Jupiter around the sun*). Aha, that ridos mine, there is great joy and irony in what I am about to decision rles. Scientists, listen carefully: you know that the mathematical proportion and relation to the orbit of Jupiter (*Around its sun*) intersects the path of Asteroides in the ellipse around its sun. Consequently, you know why est Abama in Jupiter. Even those who are in this room can already guess.

For three years we were here in *solar system*, before we began to channel to you, our task was to completely disarm and totally Myrva. And so now I can sit here before you, in joy!, It is a fact that Myrva, "dead rock", a mile in diameter, has now turned into pieces. This was nothing mysterious, as there is protocol and abovente of what happened to Myrva because their scientists have seen before in other cami-We asteroid. As you see, was a wonderful alignment of many coincidences. (*Laughter Kryon.*) Have to ask-Forecasters them to what had happened or, *because they seem to understand the similarities*. There was nothing you repudiations shall be called mystical. When we arrived, set in motion the very things we knew would occur. Nah, you des themselves have won! They've earned it.

Myrv to no longer exists. And so, while still rocks onjected on the way to intersect with the planet within the next eight years, are now much less, and the course has been altered. Depending on the energy level of this planet at that time or rocks may pass you by. If one of them hits the Earth, only one hundred meters in diameter measured meter or less. Something that causes fear, but that does not involve the global extermination.

This is the information we want to convey, what specific traffic. Its scientists will see it. They will give the reasons. No RAN mysterious or mystical. Be mathematical. That's how he likes to work the Spirit.

So, my dears, do you realize how important they are? Do you realize what quand have they done? For all this work was done in response to the question of the Earth in 1987, when he was in the eighth month, when they were pretions and measured them, "Are you ready?". And to the surprise of the Spirit, answer me "Yes." The planetary vibration had risen to the point where you knew all that had changed the polarity of the Spirit.

So Myrva gone. And we call Myrva event will not occur. Let us now comor does that affect the map of the Hopi Indians, and also clarify also what happened to the most recent map generated by the philosopher Nostradamus. We have said previously that the Hopi map is accurate. Remember this, dear ones, also have told que all prophecy is one hundred percent accurate at the time when it is channeled, it represents the energy level that can be expected at that time.

The map is extraordinary Hopi. It contains information which is amazing for you. But it is not *information* you think it is. For the part which was channeled, and represents an invasion of their lands by the waters, Myrva is responsible. And I'm telling you Myrva gone. Consequently, the news is much better than map shows the Hopi and can ignore many of the coastal water profiles. We will say more about this below.

You might ask, how is it possible that an old channelstion may have better information than a newer one? To Nostradamus was only four years ago, and he also channeled While the existence of Myrva. And he said that the profiles of his with continent would be covered by water, for the same reasons that I have discussed tonight, to talk about what was learned Nla I was going to happen. But, you see, in the last five hundred years of existence of Earth, its consciousness acquired impulse down. Used the technology that they provide not for the negative, rather than for the positive, for damage, rather than for good. And so, therefore, the Holy Land would be expected to complete, the experiment would end, and the polarity change in a way very different from what had been until then.

That was at the time of Nostradamus. And when he channeled that (*A Myrva*) knew what would take place in the coming centuries. And that energy me (*Your time*) he represented in his reporttion. Now can you discard that information, it is no longer accurate, as you misms have changed that even during the last fifty

years of its existence here on this planet. Thus, the map Hopi raises their consciousness as more accurate than Nostradamus.

But the Hopi map locations that are stunning are *zonas* representations of the five gates of their continent, which will become the areas of communication with other dimensionssions. These portals are totally and completely accurate. These are the portals on which to build the Temple in whichwant them. Those are the places for communication with the rest of the cosmos. Many of you will live to see the beginning of this. Good news for everyone. Good news. Myrva has ceased to be "dead rock."

They have earned you! Should knowr who they are! Elesort are on the honor, even if their impressions and their implants do not enable them to fully understand what has taken place. The news is good!

Now I will answer the question "Why me? Why should I spend all this with sufent and be in awe? Why should happen to me personally at this time? Why can not tell us what will happen, so we can paraloans that? ". Let me explain. There was a man calleddo Joe. Joe was a good man and had a good life in their culture, their continent. He wore a peaceful life, for loveba complacency, although he did not know. As you can see, Joe did not like the change. And abundant society where they live, Joe was able to bring forward a family over the years, lead a positive life, because he managed to combine the "inside" with "outside". And, therefore, was satisfied. And Joe lived year after year putting together the 'integratedprevious' with the "outside".

In consecuencia, Joe was balanced, or so he thought. Joe was walking every morning at the same time, he slept at the same time each night. His family enjoyed the same holiday in the same places year after year. Joe had shelves of which he prided himself, where he kept his records. Every time I meet an obligation, keepba the shelter on their shelves. Every time Joe took focough of his family, with the technology available to these things, and keptn their shelves, and was accumulating layer upon layer, showing years and years of the same in the life of Joe. As you can see, Joe was in survival. While I could continue putting together the "inner" with "outside", Joe was happy.

And entonces magnetic storms arrived. The storms of the Spirit in the new energy. There was water. There was cold. There calor. The earth shook. And all the things that were kept on the shelves of Joe fell to the ground, and he felt fear. As the change was great. And he realized that, at least for a time, "inside" might not conjoined with the "outside".

And yet, Joe, who was a man of integrity, he ran to help their neighbors before helping yourself. And he spent three dies around helping, as were most neCESID than himself. When he finished, he returned to his propia home with his family, and then realized something: he had met people who had lived with him throughout his life. Now know their names and see their faces. Realized it looked a lot like himself. He realized that the loveba, that there was camaraderie that helped each other. Joe realized that each had a gift for him, something that he did not expect, a piece of knowledge, some understanding, a hug, some love. And Joe realized he had wasted years of his life, not understanding or not knowing anything about their neighbors. Joe felt that something changed. Sated to see them again and agreed appointments so be it.

Joe was given the task of cleaning your home. All things that were once on the shelves, were now on the ground. Strangely, Joe began to pull much of what we keptto it. And just kept on the shelf that had been there a part of what used to be kept. At first, it was surprised, but then it became clear that all things that recognizeogy seemed the same. Year after year, until the amounts ofs obligations were the same, and only changed the dates. He saw his photos, collected and left on the shelf. The only dience was that his aged face *in the photos*. So, Joe realized what had happened. He had spent Mayor part of his life mired in complacency, fearing the change, not living life fully. Joe also realized that he had lost many things, which had lost a lot of love, that everything was the same and no complacency eran good things, that fear was not a good thing. Suddenly, Joe realized that he had changed.

So he called his family and told them of the change experiencedmented, were told not to fear what had taken place, that would go through all that, thanks to his neighbors and himself. And so he told his family that the next time it happened, acusay to the church (*Meaning the next time I was scheduled to open the church. Laughs*).

As you can see, my dear, Joe experimente a callmada of awakening. Well, this is your wake up call! Joe's life had to be a bit hectic for him to comturn on the "awakening" and see everything around him. That was the service of the Spirit, doing these cosace. And the guides were rejoicing at the fact that Joe had found a different light to the look. And it was a light that will produceeign fear. Well, fear is something that is in human natureWells, in his mark and his implant. Is there evencam beinformation exchanged (*Designed to be transmuted*). It is there to have fun and leave it behind. It is there for you alter yourself. Is not there to torment them.

There are enlightened human, even in this room, which is not needed shake or even a little. And yet, there are others that do need. The Spirit is in charge of doing this with honor and love. Failure to do so would be a travesty, let you just stay in the place where they are, not "wake> it would not be accurate or appropriate, it would not be loving.

It has asked the question: "Spirit, why can not sayus these things in advance? You could say at least howdo occur will (*These things*) so that we can move away and not have to experience them. " Wantedtwo of mine, those of you who ask this question because they still do not buyder that the increased vibration of this planet is caused by karma, by the "walk through" of karma. In other words, the fear, the resultado what is you-niendo place is the action needed to increase the vibration of the planet. Perhaps this is a surprise for you, but higher self may intervene at any time to workInstead of intuition, and tell him to do aside.

This is what we mean when we ask for that which could offerintentionality dog, who marry their own superior, to allow that piece of God to speak in his ear and says:

"Maybe it's time to move. Maybe it's the momento to turn left or right ", and learn to honor that voice, that will allow their guides showing the way forward, and do what they are told, away from the damage, while your planet and readjusted we offer the callada's "awakening." This is your new power, and we invite you to cob.

If this were not so, and if they advance is to talk with TAS things, then would the same as we limited ourselves to lift the veil on the lights, and all of you uplaugh home. That, however, would not be appropriate. You are still in the learning period. This remains the planet Earth the only planet of free choice. Those words should resonate in your mind, with honor.

And now, let me hablarlis how the Spirit sees its future, the real way they do, so as not to templeso confused by the apparent enigma that is being channeled Zado. On the one hand, the Spirit tells them that you have an appointment with the rock of death, has now been dismantled. They talk about events that have happened, and what happens ran, or may not happen.

That means talk about your future, right? On the other hand, the Spirit tells them that no one can tell what will be its futuro. That that is something that depends on yourself, which is in their own hands. So who is right? What hand rests the truth?, You might ask.

Both! That's how it works: the Spirit has placed a portion of their future in place, things representing the fact that you can only exist in the dimension you call trina man. Can not exist in any other dimension. This is the dimension that corresponds to the period of learning. That's something you can not change.

LI planetary aspects of what is around you is something that can not change. That is certainly nated by the Spirit. And yet, the path to follow within these things depends entirely on you. Here's an example For example: Imagine for a moment that you see before the railroad tracks. The Spirit has a railroad track. The Spirit knows where roads lead. The Spirit knows where one will cross paths with others. Aha, but it is no train, but only vias. Then the Spirit provides the train. You yourself are the train and the Spirit leaves them alone and says, 'Ahora and can travel through these pathways. We know where they go. We also know where it intersects with others, but have USTEdes of control over their own train. They can do this move very quickly or as slowly as they wish, change your color, thereby changing the vibrational rate. They can also let it ruin to come to a halt. Can destroy it. Pueden do even better and get to improve it completely. " You have the power to do all these things.

So, they can understand now how the Spirit has the capacity to say certain things on the track. But it depends on you, which is So in the train, changing those things, as they have the power to do so. Consequently, savingsra can now understand how the Spirit has set future in certain ways, while others are controlled by yourselves.

We nowaa part of the pipeline that may not fully understand. Beloved, we ask once again feel the love that is being aired tonight, through the third language. Make no mistake about who sits before you in this time. This is the Spirit of the Great Central Sun. This is not an entity that has gone before on your planet, and has returned to offer advice. Isso getting the same information, from the same source, who received all lhuman you along the storyria. The Spirit of Abraham and Moses is now before you. Feel the love that is his, the honor is theirs. Stay ahead of the Spirit.

One of you is being healed, even as he spoketo We therefore expressed intent. Some others are considering. There are still some that doubt. Feel the honor, and know they are loved, in a uniform way, Independently- you of their beliefs and what happens at this time.

The Spy Spirit wants to talk now about how he sees life, human life, and it's difficult. I'll tell you what is difficult. It is because their impressions are very strong. All they know us Tedes is to survive. Reach the Earth plane with a prerequisite: Stay alive! And that's the only thing that piensan. And that they were designed. And rightly so, and appropriate. And yet, not how the Spirit is life.

This is something that has many ramifications and is cominated, but permítanme give you an example of why it may not come to understand what follows. Imagine that you have very, very hungry. They have not eaten for a week. Furniture is ren hunger. Literally, his life is in danger if they find food. Muchos you, in this culture, nunca have felt this way. Some of them understand what I'm talking about.

Everything they do and every waking hour and every dream revolves around food, to find, ingest and survivevir. Then, suddenly imagine themselves in a conference room and the teacher is there offers exquisite recipes. It is very likely that you will not remember even one of those recipes. Well the only thing they are capable of thinking is how to get food.

Well, his imprint on human life is very parecido this. The Spirit honors that valued this in a big way, especially in their culture. Is appropriatedo, because it is survival.

Remember This, my dears, before they came here there was a planning session in which you planwere a proper life and a proper death. What they see as horrible things, tragic and negative, are things that were planned for yourselves. That includes what he considers laugh as accidental death, even for children. You see, when you're not here planning sessions are done with honor, and love, and *with the wisdom of God consciousness*. A child may be agreed to come and stay here as a child, only to be ended, appropriately, for the good karma from their parents. You see, much of it takes place. Consequently, there are no accidents, and every death, even the group is appropriatea, known for yourselves, and especialmente especially by their own superiors.

Imagine you are organizing a play, and that everyone in this room to receive a role to learn and participate in the performance of the play. Would heroes and hasbria villains, and some of you even choose to die on stage, as part of the frame to be rendered.

Once successfully represented the work, would, perhaps, a meeting of stakeholders where there would be a great frivolityad. And analyzed Zarian how the work developed, and how well did each of you. It would not be such a time that eno Jarian with the villain, the hero vitorearian, feel the horrible tragedy of those who died on stage. Do you understand the meaning of this? The Spirit does not see their deaths as. you see them.

There is evidence of it in his old pipes, even in the book that you call the Bible. As you read the history of Job, they surprise you. Job was an example for other humans. The Spirit led to the death of his wife, and he, some say, by God himself. The Spirit led to the death of their children. The Spirit is allowed to snatch their abundance.

That was Job, a man God's faithful. Job was an example for many, because his faith was strong and the Spirit gave and honored by what the Spirit was. How tragic, would you say that God allow such horrible things happen. Although only one axis, the truth is that no comfort the mind of the Spirit, and still do not understand your proper mark.

I say all this to understand how the Spirit contemplates life. But I say to know that things have changed. The things that have changed are these: With the rush of new energy and within the next eight years, and things that will take place, we, of all things, you stay.

If they choose, have spent the time to death, rebirth and the generation of new karma, since this is now inefficient. Things are moving much faster than they moved so far. We want you to remain, to marry themselves to their superiors. Let us live very long lives. We want to produce miracles inside your body, and for that reason, we have passed on the knowledge of the polarity. Beloved, we want to stay!

Listen to these words in all other who have spoken tonight. Although the Spirit seems to be indifferent to death and termination, is not indifferent to his heart. We understand what brings his karma and how the fear. We want healing for you. We wish each one of you who hear and read these words they understand and can stay through intentionality.

Some of those who have already taken steps have been miraculously cured. This is documented. This will happen over and over and over again, until many of those who doubt capture the image. We want them to stay.

If you have lighting, and know what is happening and are part of the grand plan, it is our desire to be crushed by a boulder, or which are drowned or flooding. We want them to stay. Extending to connect with your guides tonight, and take their hands.

Beloved, I speak another alignment finally, an exciting lineup, which will take place on April 23 (1994). It may arrive on April 23 and go without anyone noticed. But on April 23 will be a most amazing alignment with the Hopi map, it will allow to open a portal of interdimensionality.

You have the honor and privilege to attend a lineup finally permitted to communicate with other dimensions. And the lineup that will take place provided the catalyst for this, so that when finally carried out and constructed portals comprise the which means *have to follow*.

Some people do not understand what is the dimensionality. They do not understand that you live in the dimension of three, and that's all they see around them. Some people make judgments about the world, about life, about spirituality, the Spirit and the love itself, relying solely on what they see. Yet, there is much more than what you see.

What we see is only what has allowed them to see while in period of incorporating. What is clear now, in this channel is interdimensional. Well, Kryon and the Spirit living in all dimensions simultaneously.

I am privileged as Kryon, to be with my partner, the conveyor, all the time. Even though this has not been mentioned so far, Kryon does not appear just once a month. Living with Kryon channeler. And the Kryon energy will stay with him and his own superior, while he is acknowledged and, while he is in the integrity of the moment. Flee from him in violation thereof.

We observed the same way that he sees what you used to call television. When you find a specific channel you like, stay there for hours. And that's all you see, the only reality couplet is the story told by that channel. Now, if I told you, or others of those around him tell him that the canals on either side of you are seeing there was none, everyone would laugh. They know that there are many, many cases. And, however, no evidence they exist. Not material and shadows near the channel you are watching. As you see, are hidden because you have not tuned into them.

Beloved, are you tuned into the channel (*Dimension*) the three, but there are many *DIMENSIONS* more to its addressers, and are as active as that in which are found, and are so real. This is information that ultimately we want to show their science, to understand how this works, for which they serve.

The Spirit ended tonight with the pipeline and information. But the Spirit is not finished with you. Stay in this place feeling loved. Is there something wrong with your body? Desperately that.

Feel the energy of love that is poured through it is your crown chakra. Feel the flood of the Spirit. Do not let it as things fill you with fear, because that only ghosts, waiting, waiting for their miracle. Must know these things, while Kryon is sitting in front of you, his feet, ready to flood everyone with love.

And it is.

KRYON

12. SCIENCE

Kryon wants us to know that if the star player of the game is very enthusiastic and keeps *still* contemplating with respect to their teammates, the game will not be ever played, and much *less* can win. We to accumulate information and tools for our own action. We *have* to study *never* members of our support group, to the point that stop our own development.

WRITER

There are so many things about science that I want to ask Kryon, although I know that this is an issue that can not be answered with the clarity that I like. The reason is good, and very understandable. If we are given any responses (no need to work to find them), then there would be no learning and no one

could help the planet through self-discovery. Kryon has told us repeatedly mind that the new science will emerge in the proximate years through the balance and enlightenment. Humans will help humans. This is how it should be, and honor this process. Meanwhile, anyway I'm imbued with a burning curiosity. It does not hurt to ask questions, but Kryon not to direct test, as it often gives us hints and buy-ins about how things work, and who knows, perhaps the following information may one day be the catalyst for someone who uses these hints to create the first anti-gravity machine. The Universe is laughing at this because you know that I have good intuition about the truth of this assertion. Regarding the work of Kryon, the impression behind that you, as the channel, constant sorry mind. Thus:

Everything is logical and follows the order. Even the most bizarre events for us are derived from natural order and universal laws. I affirm once again that the current scientific understanding was the magic of yesterday. If you really understand it, then you can easily understand the magic of today is the purchase-commission tomorrow. Metaphysics has to change its name when the philosophy and can not "go beyond physics," and this is a clear possibility. Certainly not all functioning of the universe will be ours, we can not know everything while we are in "learning period", but much of the relationship between mind and matter that this is CRITO looks a bit like a "nonsense" for the scientist will be finally defined and understood.

I can not imagine a better teacher entity which ask about science, as of Kryon work revolves around the magnetism. That means it is working with the core essence earth science, as the magnetism is the "encounter" between our basic biology and the Earth. Join the great mystery of gravity, and the discussion of the nomenclature of light, and the behavior of the subatomic particles.

Preface writer has once again been written before the occurrence of the pipeline, so you can join new-ly to me in my thoughts, before which offers any response on this issue. But let's see first what must Kryon say about it ...

... in relation to science.

SCIENCE

Greetings, dear ones. As his partner said, never let them give you information that exposes the duality, or planraise issues to reflect terrestrial scientists, and that could jeopardize the new levels of learning in which they find themselves. However, I may, within the ownership of their new power, offering glimpses that may appear first in these readings. The reason this is so, is to drive to read this special report to use these hints to solve scientific problems that are before them. This information, combined with new natural energy that has earned them power. Providing the answers.

So far, and through all the writings and channels, I have offered occasionally information is going messy for explanations of things sober which now reflect. One example: although it may have been quickly overlooked, at first of this book I spoke of a phenomenon. A phenomenon is undoubtedly being now study their science, but about which nothing may not be published. There is a very high energy, gamma ray to cough, which explodes and crashes into the atmosphere. Remember why? Seek the answer at the beginning of these writings. It is a spiritual solution, which is not entirely unusual in physics, because the spiritual is forever married to the physical. The spiritual is the foundation of their science, and establishes the rules for the comments that you do daily.

The painter came one day and covered the earth with love and attribution. Spiritual cough. It permeated the ground and power ground responded to life and balance, forever uniting the artist with the land and the life force in it. Humans, who was entrusted with the task of walking the earth protected from the reality of truth, have found the true recently as painting. However, continue ignoring and rejecting the existence of the painter, for some reason have not found a way to believe that the painting did not create itself. When one day finally discover the painter, the balance is clearly, and no longer feel mystified by the attributes of painting. Without the artist there is no awareness of why the colors are mixed as mixed, or even why they work together.

In relation to the science of Earth, in general, I offered a warning about his scientific method. It's Retrosado regarding how it should be. In fact, it is turned upside down, so to speak. Should consider all the phenomena. We, however strange that may seem, and should raise the question: Is there a consistent correlation in these phenomena require further investigation? Instead, we simply look what we already know, and from there extracted assumptions only fit with what we buy in (or think they understand.) Assumptions apply to these things they see around them, and if their little postulates not in line with what is really happening, it has often reject totally what happens. Dear ones, this will not serve anything. Here's an example: In this method, have effectively ruled out natural bipolar balance organs of the human body, which also ignored the way to measure and balance, despite the evidence of these is injected around, as they have been for centuries. How can you ignore something so obvious?

They have also ruled out the astrological influences, thus denying the motion of the solar system interacts with magnetism, both planetary and biological. How long does it take to learn to work backwards from the phenomenon in general we? Should say to themselves: this phenomenon, strange as it may seem, it is worth investigating there, and seems to be consistent. If there is a correlation in their work with something that is of

human value or has a value for the Earth, then what is its function? Instead, they are saying: *"The things I've studied and understand work in a certain way and I discovered the basics as to why. To apply my understanding large unexplained phenomena, does not fit, so I deny the existence of the reality of the new phenomena."* Do you Auditorsta kick that means? The whole larger study should dictate the parties that make it work. Instead, you are devoted to examine the individual parts, and extrapolated to the entire operation assuming a universal.

Imagine that, in 50,000 years, a very different culture you to his lands on Earth and discover a small part of a complex of space launch vehicles. From that small part, extrapolated the likely use of the machine, and the purpose of the vehicle. Then make a projection of the aspect that might have had the vehicle, relying on an understanding of science with its own culture, and include that description in his history of humans, even with pictures. Much later, their children grow, they return to Earth and discover the real vehicle, complete and intact, but do not recognize. Is ten times bigger than it has been believed, and shows a pair misconfiguration to "fly" and therefore has no resemblance to the human vehicle they learned something in their history books, and they saw drawings. Consequently, the space vehicle classified as an art form on Earth, or as a statue and spatial, which humans had to be worshiped. After all, if based on the story already "know" about humans, could not have tried anything useful. Do you realize how the "worship" of the dark reality of the whole? If that its culture placed before the rocket had been discovered, it would have been different.

In your case, the "rocket" of this story are found work around them, and granted the benefit of functioning to on a daily basis. Desgraciadamente, many of his hundred and religious leaders have created land and 'pictures' of their scholarly opinions about how it has to work all, but when they see the reality of the whole does not recognize it. Not fit into the model postulated and in Consequently, it can be discarded as it really is.

Scientists, listen: How is it possible that those who belong central to other cultures reach large human cures so often and so strangely? Do not you deserve and that a real investigation, or are they perhaps have ruled out their existence assistance simply because they do not fit into your model? How can the human body miraculously eliminate disease itself, most of the overnight? There consistent documentation about this, and correlates with the power of thought. What do you do with that? Ignorance? There are also consistent correlations on magnetic attributes about the behavior and health human. Look at them. Finally, begin to buy how are things on the polarity and magnetism in the field of health and behavior. This will help them immensely and will provide tools that a human period of life, now. This technology is a Tigua. Rediscover.

They must also put aside his ego and ask the astrologer serious about this system ruled in their culture, to allow that person to show them the strong correlations exist, and the great human story of their beliefs and use over thousands of years of human existence, to address after the 'edge' and 'why', and do so in a scientific way, from the outside, since that is their specialty, intuition and discovery. Build your own model of how it works scientifically, then your list a human tools and use it for their own benefit. Astrology is mystical. It's a science!

How and may wish to investigate these things not apparently intangibles? This is not a warning, but a truth question, as there is in fact a reason for not investigate these things. There are spiritual responsibility connected with these of scrubbing, and there is a complete item different mind.

Remember this: the closer to the real physical truth of things, the closer they will come to the basic spiritual principles. If your belief system and discard it spiritual and believes it has no place in science, then will soon achieve a personal impasse. When those around them and not feel affected by these biases, begin to show progress and understanding in their own work or scientific principles and proven success working, "followed" discarding these things? Are heading very rapidly to a bridge and into a wall. It is a revelation and the other is ignorance. None of you have to become suddenly spiritual or "strange" to cross this bridge;

all you need is to have an open mind to all possibilities, not just those that you all seem to be acceptable.

I'm still the mechanical, magnetic master and the scientific. I still remain in love.

KRYON

13. SCIENCE QUESTIONS

QUESTION: I want to start now with the biggest question I have to raise, and that many would like to know something. Can we discover antigravity? Is there such a thing? Does use of UFOs?

ANSWER: The term you use, antigravity, is inappropriate. Must completely change their concept of how this property can take place, before they can discover it. Would you say and a person who is full of heartbreak when you feel angry? Gravity is a product all of the attributes of mass and time, and you can change one of those things.

What I am about to describe to you now is nothing new, but it still. Our company has been developed on the planet. It has been noted here by humans, but because of time, never have been allowed to be developed. Nothing ever stopped him universal entity, except for "time." By this I mean that the technologies to expand and experiment with it is not prepared and, consequently, nothing happened when it was discovered.

They should know this: most of its physical laws are correct. They have done an excellent job of observation and documentation of the physics of the most common objects that are around. Your math is good, and the principles that apply to how the mass behaves are also good, despite everything, they

make interesting assumptions, while understandable on the ground. You know that gravity is an attribute of mass, and is always there. What we have so far overlooked in their thoughts is how it relates to the severity with time (something they can not conceive or facilitate changeity), and that all issue of gravity, mass and time no is linear.

Speak only the issue of mass / gravity within the confines of the universe, have the impression of having seen objects with great mass and gravity, but are of small physical size. That has led to conclude that the density is also very important in the mass formula. No However, the idea being made about the mass becomes denser, it is not in any way accurate.

Can measure how you move an object in ee-space and therefore can calculate its mass. If you also know your size then you can also calculate what is comOf course, if it is gas or rock, ice or steam, etc., then- to which are computing the density, which is the key para's seeDade mass measurement. Most of the universe is composed of elements that support simple ratios taHand / density, and the true test of the mass and density of a mysterious object is the way it moves in relation to other objects. But it is to find objects that are not combehave in this way when they are puzzling givenresults. Remember this: their comments are restricted to their own time structure. That means that since properties of gravity is a result of the mass and time, and as I have said these are not linear, only get to see the properties located within its own time structure. If they were able to get away from that position, although Sôit was slightly, would be a grave scenario attributesDad completely different.

What if you, again to Earth, spent 30 years in a primitive island located in Ecuador of the Earth? You, a scientist used to usedTsar only observation, studyproperties of water daily as best I could, until I had the feeling they understood completely. He would be around in greater quantity than could ever imagine, and feel comfortable with yours properties, find where found in the way he moves, as the refracted visually, as flowing in small cocurrents on the ground, in terms of their weight at the time of transport. All this would become orna physical certainty. Suddenly, there is a spaceship to take him to the North Poleyou where you feel embarrassed to discover suddenly a completely new attribute of water, something that makes it tois hard as a rock in cold weather. Imaginese, water (hard, what a concept! never able to generate this condition alone mymo, as in his island could not simulate this. I thought I understood the water completely, and now finds that it was not. The same applies to the limited observation mass in their own "island time."

Many of you have correctly calculated the magnetismo and electricity play a critical role in the determination of the real attributes of mass, and magnetic variables that determine the proproduct of the mass often operate in very small particles to create the density of an object, its structure and time!

Since they are able, at some distance, apparently seeing little things dense with tremendous attributes dand mass (large mass - strong gravity), have you ever stopped to think about the reverse? What I am saying is that what you call 'antigravity' in fact corresponds to its searchis the mechanism to create the attributes of what I callMaré a condition "without mass." It is the small particle mechanics that actually determines the attributes of an object's mass and therefore gravity and the structure of time surrounding the object "Can you imagine an object with zero density, Regardless of their size? Very few things in the Universe in this state, but that's something that you can crear artificially, using just the mechanisms (density that determines the true mass of the object.

Sscientific formulas do not allow us to do so, and even some of the best theories are really prepared to allow the existence of a massless object. Using his theofinest estuaries can deduce that if what I say is co- rect, then the energy of a massless object is equal to zero. Since they have postulated that the mass multiplied by the square of the speed of light equals the energy of a systemisolated issue, his own assumption has to amount to energyogy zero for a massless object. Can you imagine what circumstances could create an object with negative mass? What is your concept of negative energy? May also be interested, eventhat are not related to the scientific discussion, por the reaction of light with a massless object. Have calculated that the strong gravity bends the light, what do you think could make the total absence of mass, energy and gravity in the light that surrounds an object? That is something we must reflect. WednAfter do, consider also the negative mass, negative energy and gravity reversed.

Experimentation with the lines of influence of a magnetic field that runs at right angles with respect to another camalso provides electrical poRa in bonuses inresearch to alter the mass of an object. These are the memechanisms for real and temporarily alter the behavior of polarity of a small particle, which results in density, in his absence or in your investmentn (negative density). The number, configuration and other parameters of their work on this are things that depend on you. By discovering how to alterrar these things, be careful, because with it will also create a small displacement TIMEpo, which can be physically dangerous to you until they realize how objects interact correctly movements TIMEpo altered.

While understanding that this mechanical system has to be circular, do not make any assumptions onabout the configuration of electric and magnetic fields that interact, or about what should be the means to bring the properties of polarity to the system. Remember, however, can also effectively use the gas and liquid metals to carry a load. Although they seem a mystery, in the context of this discussion, do not be surprised if they find that water under pressure also plays an important role in this systemsobject.

With great irony I say this state without mass was accuratecreated in the primitive mind of a great scientist workshop power in their culture in the Americas, not long ago. If you could visit his shop, would observe the holes produced in the glass ceiling patch that covered the skylight through which literally flew out its objects without mass and flew wildly everywhere. If the scientist had been born fifty years later, he could control the attributes of their experiment. Pero, as it happened, no disset of precision tools that you now have to direct and control such an experiment. His great passion was to understand this phenomenon, but as was so in- controllable and sporadic never could get others to Friran function, since it could not create in a consistent

manner. That depressed him greatly in later years, because his was a great mind-dimensional, in a body that could not wait long enough for new tools to demonstrate their creative ideas.

Therefore, this state without mass is not a new thought to you and continues to be recognized as a viable property within many human groups, although which have not been able to bring it to a functional state. Perhaps this same pipeline to help drive that is supposed to "discover" to go ahead with it.

Your question about UFOs was significant. This forms part of the system you use to travel on the severity of you. I have already provided clues about what actually happens within the influence of a massless object, but they must understand that a real object without mass no longer obeys the laws of physics temporary structure. The early runaway and paharbors, speeds and spins fall well within the scope of an object massless, since it creates its own energy influence on everything around you. Be aware also that, as I stated, the reference time of a massless object is slightly different to yours, which will make them seem slightly slower than the massless object. His reaction to the more traditional mass molecules surrounding it is also somewhat predictable, because very slight displacement of TIMEpo, tends to change the number of electrons that contain atoms located in direct contact with it. This is a clue about how to spot a massless object, although youdes can not see it.

A trueor object without mass is not affected by the ininfluence of its gravitational field, even though these machines whichnas visit them demonstrate great maneuverability. That should point out that the attributes of the dough can easily be changedad, and be really focused. What if negative mass (out of synchronization with its time structure) will focus on his traditional mass? The answer is "repulsive." That would be the result of looking at a negative masstive artificial cgaist the common mass of the Earth. In consequenceence, now have an indication that the attributes of the body are actually "tunable" and more of a "mass motor", a system of connected objects may be multifaceted, or have multiple attributes simultaneously. Certaincough sides of a connected system can be tuned to certaincough attributes of mass, while above, below or elsewhere may be tuned differently, something that does not exist in the universe of naturally. Not only can be a attributedButo or system of sides having a negative mass (being in a repulsion mode with respect to a common ground) but that one side may also be common ground that is heavier than the other side. Once coordinated precisely, this system may allow a movement exquisitely controlled at all levels. This should also explain magnetic anomalies nownetic related to experiences with UFOs, which USTEdes themselves have documented, and II "sounds" that occur in their radio receivers. These sounds are not sounds at all, but simply the result of a constant and exquisite symptomaticOrganization of the density of the other mass, which canhave up to seven. The magnetisminvolved here occurs in mointerferences with their radio transmissions are, after all, magnetic. Each motor controls a mass focused mass plate is quite small. It often happens that many of the vehicle systems are 'vINKS "in a systemcontrolled item, so that many vehicles seem mojust be together as if they were one. This is an efficient way to prevent mass engines of many systems interfere with each other to react to the gGRAVITY of TieRRA. And not only efficient, but necessary. For this system to work, the engine operator must fully understand the common attributes of mass of the objects against pushing and pulling, as the laws dand gravity remain constant within one isspecific temporal structure, and change only the mass density and the polarity of the plates of the vehicle to push or pull a number of known mass. The gravity anomalies of Timisses can wreak havoc with a system like this, and that's why sometimes these vehicles crash. There are abnormalities known and unknown consistentlyour planet's gravitational assistance. Believe me, most of them have been well andstudies and are indicated in the log books of those who visit regularly. They are like rocas apparently hidden in a quiet harbor for a boat wooden ocean furrowed earth.

Much of the technical progress to be achieved in this field will be achieved by applying attributes from density very high and very low to increasingly smaller amountsNas matter, reducing the size of the appliance to do the work. The more you learn about estructura atomic, it will be much clearer and understanding of the polarity of the small particle and its behavior which is the key to all this. Maybe your search should start with very smallflute, learn how to respond aate are one to the other, given their exposure to electrical parameters-cos very specific. Even a very small change in the distribution ofdistance between the core and parts of the orbit of atoms can make a big difference in the density mass. Discoveredbran which are the "rules" by which the distance is so greatbetween the core and the parties that orbit. How can you change that?

One last warning about everything this, and is a warning of great importance. Protect yourself while taking the formerexperiment! The results of only one mass motor efficiency can harm your own biology with very little exposure. When I finally discovered how to use the system, will have to protect themselves if they choose to travel withinor system. Protection is needed! To begin with, experiment with crushed glass as an insulator. Soon discover the proproperties that have this, and the rest will be obvious.

QUESTION: Glad to have made him the previous question! Hablating the atomic structure, is there anything surprising newvo we have not discovered yet?

ANSWER: Yes In addition to the above about what happens to matter when you start manipulating the polarities, there will be new pairTES to discover. One of the most interesting, however, is when discovered-bran to the "twins."

Hidden within the common atomic structure can take a quick look at something that full and complete embarrassmind, then go look against all laws of time and space. The "twins" are a pair of atomic parts are always interrelated and are always found in pairs. I will not tell, however, where they have to look. Createme, I'll know when you offubran. A few have already seen their "footprint."

Their behavior will be astonished. Find that, when stimulated properly, they always move together as a couple. When you start the distance separating them, to experience, will continue moviéndose exactly

together. No matter how hard being separated from each other, they will move exactly together. Even if one of them was thrown into itspace, to travel beyond the solar system, would molooking like one. If stimulationthe one, the other will also move. Form a pair eternal and indestructible. If energy becomes one, so will the other.

That will have to completely re-examine their ideas about time and space, as this condition is nottinue the "final velocity" of transmission that you believe to be correct, the speed of light. Well have discovered something that travels faster than I ever could have imagined. This instant communication between the parties of the "twins", is the basis of communication of all entities of the Universal Spirit in the Universe. Is the same mechanism that in 1987, allowed all instantly know disposition of the Earth to change. This is como I communicate instantly with the great creative force, and that conforms to the shape of the universe, which I talked about in previous pipes.

QUESTION: While we are in a period of learning, "podemos truly understand how Universe real?

ANSWER: No. That would not be appropriate while they are at the same time learning period. Duality would be revealed and that would not be in the situation of what are consideredguiendo successfully on the planet. Someday when the Earth is no longer in a period of learning, just as you know, humans who are here know much more.

QUESTION: I am interested in computers. Where does this technology? Are we following the right path by creating mamachines that help us? Are computers dangerous?

ANSWER: Computer technology was absolutely necessary to enable them to continue with the science of the New Era. Consider the leaps that have allowed them to give. Every time they see andsta-class scientific acceleration should know that is appropriate. However, what you do with that knowledgedgetion is your test while on period of learninglearning. Is it always used as a weapon? Or will it be used now and environment and related findingsstions with the health of many?

In relation to computer technology, are paSando overlook the most obvious aspect imaginable. As seen on the computer more extra workordinary exists on Earth, acting on biological beings around them, why are not limited to imitate? You want to always have the technology to mean, or want the full technology?

Instantly increase their knowledge of calculatedras 10,000 times if they start to combine what they already know with chemistry. The electrochemical computing machine is the modus operandi of the universe. It's the way it works its propia biology and his own brain. When will they start to researchgar the combination of the two?

This has absolutely nothing to do with the creation of living cells. It is simply a technology comcombines electrical parameters with chemicals to create an unexpected power and speed of same way as they do now on their heads. How would you like a computer capable of remembering everything that has happened in the period of fifty years, and stored in the space of a walnut? From imitation of what the spirityou already made in your earthly nature, will find many answersTAS science and technology.

QUESTION: In previous writings, said that our desirenuclear waste were one of the main dangers arrostrábamos now. Thats volatile wastes seem indestructible and forever. What can we do about it?

ANSWER: Its active nuclear waste are really the greatest danger they face. You have seen how a large portion of land can be poisonedto for a long taskpo, simply because a nuclear accident. Think of the tragedy that would lose part of their own country because of a situation, simply ignore items buriedtwo deep underground, which is anear a critical pointtico in their activity. Right now, as you read this, there is a small city in the Americas, whose name begins with 'H', which is ready to fall in this situation. Happen if a real disaster ignore it, since all this is as simple as basic physics. However, do not have to wait for a catastrophe to act.

Do not entertain the idea to dispose of waste, as this is unnecessary and, in most casl will not work. An active substance like this is like acid. Whatever you do with it will only be temporary, until he eat everything with the surrounding. Never store in oceans or lakes!

The real answer should be obvious. These wastes must be neutralized. I have already discussed this in canalizationprevious occasions, but now will expand the information. There are many ways to neutralize the waste, but the only one incurrantly encounter at your technology is quite simple and can afford it. Should serve immediyou to the biology of the Earth! Look for microorganisms already know and are capable of devouring these active substancesgo and make them harmless. Desarróllenlos, using sor science, to increase their numbers and efficiency, and stop after devoren waste.

You may wonder why this is not being done now, becauseto which these bodies have been discovered. Look to their government for answers. To require the complete the investigation and to begin the process. Understand the politics of the Earth to understand why they have not been reportedfully do about this, or why it has not been assigned to this resource requirements. A body this class is egflute, easy to transport and grow, and do not mind foodTarsus of a gun or thrown a waste.

It is time that leaders of the Earth put aside the fears of the technologies that change the balance of nuclearmore. It is an irony of science that all too often, new discoveries can be used for peace or for war, and is the light of you own thatdone that. Right now, reflect on one of the toolslies most exquisite environment have been developedoped ever, including that of which I have spoken to reduce nuclear waste.

Are also prepared to receive a large amount of useful technology to increase the period of life, increase disease control and affect your health in general. Do not let fears of a few well to prevent the many.

QUESTION: Kryon, I suspect that the human being, I can not comprehend of all his constant reference to fact that we are in a "linear time", while the Universe is in encounter at the time of "now." Is there some kind of example that you can offer to clarify this? It really helps to understand how there can be two simultaneously.

ANSWER: Your intuition serves you well, they can not truly understand how this works until no part of it. This is the essence of duality, and it is appropriate that this should remain protected. However, offer them a very simple analogy: brain and short on what they want to know. Imagine a train track built on a path to a large circle. There are about it a little train that represents you. It is always in motion, it is always moving at approximately the same speed. The path is linear time structure and the train you are, in linear time moving, it is always forward from where he was to where it will be.

Universal entities, including Kryon found toward the center of the circle, watching you through your time line. Since the Universe built the road and the surrounding roads, in other developments of linear time, knows exactly what is happening, and what developments will eventually happen to break his circle. That is, we know how long the sun, and when various events occur with bodies on a collision course. All these are found within a very, very far from its time linear. Consequently, we remain calm, watching them move in motion. At any time you want, we can look to the right or left, to see not only what was, but the place where you and your train in the future. This is how we can be in the static "now", while you are moving.

We do not know, however, is what will make the Universe with his train on the track we have built. How many will be more added or subtracted, what color will the train be? "Will the train be destroyed? Have you cleaned and maintained in good working order, or will they go bad until you can no longer work? Will they do it more efficiently, thereby changing her capacity? All these things depend exclusively on you.

This is the stage, and is the reason why we can say that although there is no predestination of his own future from the perspective of the universe, we know, despite everything, where all roads lead.

PREGUNTA: Begins to be a lot of scientific and religious objections to the teachings of the new era. When I read those publications criticism, some of them seem to make sense to me, with valid arguments on the premise that "if it is there, and it is real, why can not see, touch it, measure it and get it again?". His statements previous to the gravity, astrology and healing are found under criticism by those men and women, many of which are very intelligent, open-minded and disinterested to listen to reason. What does this?

ANSWER: In the early eighteenth century an exquisite man, intelligent and fearful of God appears in the east coast of the continent, with vestments of a pilgrim. It is full of honor and respect for nature and God. Is there by design, has he chosen the hard way to break the others who, in his view, had compromised his integrity on issues of vineyards. Consequently, I view his intention by all as something genuine (including the Spirit). Led to a successful can block to a new beginning in a new land.

Along the way, is wanted by another man who sees the pilgrim as someone close to God. That other man with trust had a vision: claims to have seen the future. This man tells the pilgrim waves are invisible in the air that are capable of transporting voice over long distances. He says that will someday be possible to talk instantaneously with the Gillen located in the mother continent, and his vision led him to mention that to music and other wonders of traveling by air. The pilgrim knows that all this is nonsense, since he has not had any vision (although it is so close to God), and the science of time has never seen any evidence that this might happen.

Disgusted by this man "crazy", the pilgrim calls on God to punish him with the impression that its essence is evil. The man's management is separated and later killed because he was considered in alliance with the devil.

In this scenario have not changed things much in today's modern times. The sophistication of its society has dampened, but the essence of what happened in the example of eighteenth century is still there. Their religious leaders convened to Kryon, the devil's work, and scientists tell them not to accept any evidence about the validity of his writings and that, therefore, have no credibility. For them, you is not nothing but a clown, and religious leaders is nothing more than a Satanist.

Step back for a moment until the pilgrim. The man with the vision, of course, was absolutely right. Radio waves are magnetic, and we surrounded all over the pilgrims, including so while there, denying them, as the Universe are created naturally. Waves existed, and were waiting to be discovered and used to carry voice and music. The Peregrino could not see them and also their science did not yet have any means to measure them. In consequence, the waves did not exist for him. To this was added the fact that anyone who saw the future, without being self-chosen to do so by the Church, and the written agreement of the Church was seen as satanic.

Only a matter of time before these teachings began to be very real to you, and exist for science. Unlike the hundreds of years it takes were to discover the invisible waves of the time of the pilgrims, discover some truths Kryon invisible in the space of a few decades from now instead of waiting forever. So those who doubt, I say: *Take cuidado about how to judge the messenger, because only your ignorance of the message.*

QUESTION: Finally, a medical question: do you succeed in undermining AIDS?

ANSWER: At this point should know that I can not offer their future. And this not because have limitation, but it is you who control it completely. I enjoy the surprises as much as yourself. What I can say is that the mechanism for control is but the scope. With the kind of progress to be recently shown their planet, the Spirit in hopes that contract, and thus discover much more rewarding mechanisms of biological invasion of small particles. Though they may seem cryptic to some, my canalization previous occasions about the mechanism of small biological particles already contain the answers. In fact, it is possible that when these writings are published and are on hand to answer your question. Remember: polarization and magnetism play a greater role in their health than we currently believe and can prove. There is much more to discover!

KRYON

KRYON ... IN THE NEWS

SCIENTIFIC PREDICTIONS OF OBSERVATION AND TEACHERS GUIDES TO LREPOSITORY

See August 1993 pipeline and the pipeline in December 1993

Gamma Ray Bursts: A distant spread?

As fireworks explode in the night sky, gamma ray bursts, releasing a stream of photons before shutting down high energy from hundredths to tenths of seconds later. These flashes of radiation are among the most mysterious phenomena observed in the universe. No one has discovered the source of the explosions, and it is unclear whether the fogonazos originated within our galaxy or beyond.

Science News, vol. 14
February 5, 1994

SCIENTISTS HEAR STRANGE EXPLOSIONS IN THE SKY

WASHINGTON. Mysterious explosions double radio broadcasts, which have their origin near the surface of the Earth, have been detected by a small satellite designed to detect nuclear explosions. Since it was first detected on 5 November, an instrument known as "Blackbeard", mounted on board the satellite "Alexis ", the Los Alamos National Laboratory, at a cost of \$ 17 million, has recorded about 100 explosions of this type," who have never been described in scientific literature," said Dan Holden, principal investigator" Barbanogra.

The Grand Rapids Press
February 15, 1994

14. FINAL QUESTIONS

WRITER

The following are questions that simply do not appear inCajar in any category of its own.

QUESTION: Kryon, if invited to appear before the prePresident of United States (now President Clinton), what would be the main direction of your comments?

ANSWER: This response may surprise you. Although I have talked about nuclear waste, the issues of magLand netismo, And have issued warnings concerning the environment, strong communications so far have spoken about their self-discovery as individuals and as a planet.

We believe in the struggle caused by the duality! Do I have preany questions Once you think the Spirit will happen in the TieRRA? It is a matter within these pages that I have now asked for you. The Spirit (and the Kryon) believe that you will survive, grow and elevate themselves beyond what originally expected. That is the reason that there are currently so much activity around her. So inviam our most exquisite and strong institutions to assist them with any property. That's why I love so much! So here I am.

Are you doing *really* work! Are succeeding, and we honor them for their long struggle for truth, within the constraints of duality. We think they are destinados to make great discoveries, which are directed toward the attainment of peace among nations, and that during this promade individual self-discovery process. All this may seem slow to them, but that will be accelerated as time passes.

If I could ask for something in his government estadounidense, as well as other leaders of their planet, I ask for assistance to enable them to see some universal truth, to allow advertising to retain information on the history documented since50 years ago in connection with visitors quand have had since merely the planet.

The world government of the old energy related to the control. The government of the new energy is finally refer to the organizationOrganization and coordination of environmental, health and peace. The secrets of natureto about I've talked willingly, and not serve the planet, since it is now mounderstand the argument that the extent of their place in the universal community. With this knowledge will be many questions regarding its future, its science and religion. That createsRa now lack catalyst for all of you come together as one world, and throughout this process will mucho self-discovery, because it will affect each individual personally. They can not have this information without reflectionsNAR about their place within it.

I would ask the president to allow full publication of all that is known about the true subject of UFOs, which has been documented, both for himself as paUSTE rades, since even he knows the whole story. Gavewould he and his nation are prepared to know the truth, and they can handle, even in regard to negative partsyoun. Release all communications and imagess. Tell the whole story, even those parts that are hazardous. Also tell him that if he does so, it may happen anyway for itself within the next twenty years from Earth, when communication with the population produced directly, and will then be a very angry public who find that, in view of such historical consequence imbearing, were only a few who knew the truth for almost three quarters of a century, and decided to keep it isconcrete.

They have earned the right to know the place your planningnet in the cosmos, within what period of learning properlearning outcomes. Will be much better prepared to face the class dient of visitors who will come if given por advance news of its existence. Otherwise, they could make mistakes because of fear and ignorance, errors that could delay turn your cosmic enlightenment and understanding for years.

And the obvious: if they know eventually the truth on visitors, will have less likelihood inapproprieties to visit them freely, and can offer appropriate even scientific. Count on it! Someday, when this book is discovered in the archives antiGuosen of their libraries, they will laugh at the apparent naivety of this revelation, just grumble now against those who, in their own history, they feared to travel to the ends of the earth when they set about finding other life in the planet.

QUESTION: Never thought I'd let do his own prequestions! Tell me something else you would like us to know, inclus me without my asking.

ANSWER: A very wise question, one of the best of all. At the end of the dayHow can they ask about revelations on which they know nothing?

At this very moment, a very exciting phenomenon camina for the Earth with you. Is present in the form of "new seed." There is a group of young people, whose numbers revealedtoRe, which carries a potential change of DNA loaded for the human race.

Advance and information channeled to them that in 1987 the world was questioned. At this point it was decided that, to the surprise and satisfaction of many in the UnivERSO, the planet of free choice quality contained frequency energy to allow it to continue into the next phase, which is precisely the graduation. There was a great celebration of this fact and that is exactly why quand I'm here now, for facilitating adjustment grid that will allow more lighttion. Part of the equation is that not only are allowed to implantTES to avoid karma and move to the new perspective of energy, but also gives them the don an evolution in biology.

Between the years 1978 to 1982 there were a group of human birthtwo that were very special, because now they are the bearers of a potential change in the DNA. Age was projected to runrespond to the question of 1987 and que if by then desEarth covered her was not ready, they would all be terminalSwim. As you know, that's not my case, so they stay now walking among you. Who are they? The shamans of the earth will recognize instantly, pues carried by atriButos of their status because they are the "new race."

By saying that are the carriers of the potential for its evolutiontion, I would say this: by themselves can do nothing for the planet. They have to procreate. It is in this procSo where will release its potential catalyst. The offspring of the union with normal humans will bring about a change in theiruseful but observable in its DNA. If procreate together, do not take place nothing unusual, since the potential will only be made con humannormal hands.

Here are the warnings on them: I speak of these advertencias as there are people reading this now who have control over these things and vibrate in complete harmony with what I am exposing.

1. Carefully hidden these guys! Are dangerousgro at the hands of those who believe they are a threat to the doctrinal religion on Earth. Those who believe they have the "truth", with total exclusion of all other humans, are precisely those who, ironicallynte, set out to destroy the true fate of the planet.

2. Try these individuals do not remain single! Procreation is where you make the whole purpose of itPiritu. It will be tempting them to participate in religion protective Earth and hide with the exclusion of its true pro-tank.

3. Do not worship. That would not only be inappropriate but that callmary attention to who they really are, and would put in real danger.

What he really wants to September Kryonan: I have asked my partner to terminate this second book with my mensaje recurrent love for you.

Are you ever longing for that parent love them up in their arms and watch them with unconditional love? Perhaps get tired of his life here, tiredwalking two and leave behind their karmic lessons. "They crave the love and feeling rather than just remember? Beloved, his ineptitude is the result of separation from God. In this case, God is his own very superior. It may seem tooSimplified do all their despair or problems encountered on Earth may be at the feet of something so basic. Believe me when I tell them so.

There is a layer as thin as their role separato the love of Spirit. Is present before you in all these iscriteria, ready for examination for logical intellect and your intuitive senses. Overall, it is there, oozing potial, and even some cosmic humor, as they arelaughs at the simplicity of the process itself and the difficulty of USTE-des. As if it were the gateway to a fortress, in which there are many layers, with warning signs, is a gossip-ghost you, because that is the way to his iluminacper ion andManeco open at all times.

The arms of the Spirit are enormous. They are everything that you remember and crave. As I sit figurativemind to you, your feet, pipeline, see his potential, and my heart Spirit screams to find the truth of their own process for this new power adjusted so that its contents sparkle of joy, peace, physical healing and hope of the universe. Those of you who give back to this is tan ones like those that accept it, but there is much more joy in celebration of Spirit to those who choose to look face to face so difficult to suddenly find a familiar face looking back at them, the only que have always known, a familiar face rechordate smiling with congratulations on a job well done. Then the open arms of the Spirit to assist them in the full light for the rest of the days they are to be in the period learning.

Why would you choose to stay without this great gift? I love you very tenderly indeed, as the very EspíSpirit!

Only is a matter of time before these lessons become very real to you, and exist for science. A Unlike the hundreds of years it took to discover the invisible waves of the time of the pilgrims, discover some truths Kryon invisible in the term a few decades from now, instead of having to wait forever.

15. WRITER'S NOTES

WRITER

Well, I myself have dedicated a separate chapter. Not that I have to say anything important, but this information also has to do with questions and answers regarding the history of Kryon.

REALITY

El great cosmic joke about my life is that I am difficult to "contact." I spent a large part of my life making fun of people who did exactly what I'm doing ahora. In addition, I have always been one of those who disbelieve in anything, unless feel that there's really behind testable data ... and here I am now channeling. Perhaps he wondered, as others have done: "What does it take for a person like me get to a point like this? Ca "formance to an extraterrestrial entityre from the beyond? ". AIUNPACKING have the feeling that "I lost" and I'm in some sort of nebulous reality. I can almost hear them say: "With your feet planted firmly in the air, it was crushingTado the nail on the finger gordo. "

The cosmic humor in all this is that Spirit chose someone who was not only incredibly skeptical, but it still is. As I have written before, I was drawn to pesar of my protests and tantrums, to see two psychological distinct, with three years apart, who were asked to spell the namesKryon ber at a meeting, and said he wanted to "contact" with me. Only when I finally gave in to logic, I began to channel information.

Only when I surrendered to the LOGIC?

That is precisely the point. The Spirit (God) has meshown time and again that we must use our brains logic and intuition. Again and again, throughout this book, Kryon has told us that our reality changesa to meloss that we discover new aspects and ideas, and what is magic today, tomorrow will be current. Now think so, and I finally realize what this message. Means that it is unreasonable to base our belief (or our disbelief) toabout any topic, in a static reality. Want to know what the next evolutionary step in man's thinking? The tolerancia in making personal decisions, to weigh the differentdifference between what you see (and therefore between what sand perceived and real) and logical certainty of future discovery and information exchange.

Kryon has said repeatedly (and I paraphrase): scientists, what will you do when the "little green men" landing on the lawn of the White House and complainn saying their leaders were stupid to not talk about yet? "You will stop rolling their eyes when people talk about dishes volanTES? "Cambiaréis your ideas about reality? Or deny the light of the fact? When you givecubráis the speed of light is only a perceived barrier, and that matter and time are so closely related that ignore babarrier by a general rule, remember what you read here? Warning: book your ifile system employed for the certainty of changebio, and the possibility that these alternative realities open your mind to a thought expanded. It would be illogical for vueswork part something else. If you do not, you will not have changed your thinking at 400 todren, and you only have two more lights-padeantes on your tools.

Kryon has said repeatedly (and I paraphrase again): LiReligious leaders: are you really interested in God, or only for what you have taught that God is? Can you be abiertos for a change of events? When the rolls are finalmenl examined and understood by scholars without bias, do you agreereis the fact that you had a bad information, or you will say that this is the work of the devil and you will continue as before? The aWarning: let the Holy Spirit (the Spirit) offers you the truth. Get away from what you believed to know, and let God gives you more understanding and new realities on the mechanismsmechanisms of the Spirit. Are you afraid of losing face, or only egrder to members of the Church? Love remains!

I would not be writing books about these things unless the experience was very real. What I can tell you what I see and hear, except through the pages of a book like this? I'm pragmatic. What they can not do is follow me all day to see my dialogue with Spirit. Everything I've channeled, I say that is true in my daily life. If the Spirit says we should have peace and tolerance ENCIma of Thorns of everyday experience, that drive us crazy, so I hope to produce that kind of change in my life (do not you think that logical?) If the Spirit channeled that I can co-create my own reality, so I hope it alsowell. If the Spirit gavece that I can stop aging so fastmind, I hope!

Personally, the result is that I have to live in absolutemind in accordance with the completeness of the information channelsLizada. That is something that never stops surprising. I told the BSTíritu, early: "If you're going to make me go through this, it better be real. I am not willing to become a payaso by a false entity, or alienated from my old church friends and my family, unless you see the truth exemplifiedficada around me, both in my personal life and in readingKryon factors (like you) and members of the group of light. "

If you have paid attention to throughout the book, and should know something about the results of the readers to letters received fromdas parts that states have the power to change lives, many healings, and a lot of self-awareness. The Spirit is smiling now, and says, "Is that sufficient proofcient? Does it meet that to your logic? ". The Spirit chose me becauseand knew that my attributes were difficult. Skeptical that the person wanted to read this might relate a little with me, and maybe even change a bit because of it.

As regards my personal life, I took the implant (classro is) and that changesceived my life immediately. My reactions to others, my previous karma and those things that used to be crazy, that all changed. Everyone noticed it, even the fellow at work. However, I was not satisfied; desEABA more. Intentionality offered to per-Mitire the Spirit take me to the limit of my contract, and that's when things really took a turn betweenwitch (do not do it unless you really want.)

This book is titled *Do not feel like a human* not only one of the live channeling session was that, but mostly because that pipe was addressed to me. It's my main flaw, and needed to be discovered. That same month offered intentionality, my *Negotio*, which had been ongoing for 23 years, was shaken to its foundations by events not under my control. The problem seemed to have a solution, and the future of my career *appeared* quite black. Those around me I said there was no solution. I was really that guy who hasbla in channeling Kryon, located in the spoolra, launched at full speed towards the abyss, without the existence of a bridge (p. 137). I grit my biologyaba and told me to worry and that I put on the brakes, but the love of the Spirit was perched on my shoulders and say, 'You do not know what we know, trust us, still induced coal in the boiler, can you still go more rapidlydo? ". The result was that I had to use the same steps CoCreate Kryon gave us in its pipeline. That is how I tell people what to expect, how he felt, and how the Spirit. The resolution was truemenYou miraculous, almost like moving a mountain. And it worked! It was that day when I really realized the truth of itPiritu had come down to visit me in a way as tangible as the "touch and feel." Since I was never the same again.

Sometimes people ask me: "channels some time to yourself?". The answer is yes, but not in the same way that channels for others. This is where I first received the wonderful words: "The Spirit will never give a snake when request a block. " When I was in my living room, at one-thirty in the morning, shortly after I realized that my contract was the apparent chaos surrounding my business (by expressing inintentionality), received the exact message. It was then that I really felt the love and vision of power of my "piece of God." In addition, I was told again and again: "Do not forsakeWe. " That night, I found myself in a very special place duFor a long time.

So I found in the process of living what he was channeling. During this process, I have peace. During this process, I have ye *logic*. The Spirit tells me: "How many isces have to do this work to become your carried-truth? ". Here is when we *logical faith*. For me, pastyled "faith" used to mean "trust in the invisible." Now, however, means "trust in the visible, because I've seen how it works over and over again." The first step is to test, that is the most difficult for me.

What I talk about reality? This is the real thing I've ever experienced.

AUTHOR

I want to make clear to everyone why my picture does not appear in Book I, nor in this, and why my name does not appear either on the cover. And from the beginning I realized that the inclusion of my photograph would induce people to look at me, instead of looking to Kryon, and associate your shovelbras with my image, instead of with the Spirit. Moreover, it is very disappointing to see the finel book a photo of someone who does not look anything like what had been expected. (The Ifact you have two nostrils and my ear is so-ber my forehead, no influence on my decision.)

The reason why my name is not on lon deck is similar. I am not the author, but the writer. The author's name is what appears on the cover. They should know what I had to go through distributors in relation to this issue. For somena reason, they just want to frame a humanus on their lists of authors, something very strange. It was for this reason that my name had to appear on the cover.

For when editing the third book, I will have signed so many books and attended many workshops, that my face will not ever myMinistry, so maybe by then I decided to put it. Unless I get letters asking me not to, what constitutesconstitutes a distinct possibility, especially when you see the look I have.

Lee Carroll
WRITER

APPENDIX A THE "TEMPLE OF RejuVenec "

WRITER

Inside the pipes live the eleventh chapter of this book, Kryon spoke twice to Temple RejuVenec, and took us there for 'travel' (pages 107 and 155). The architect Mark Wonna, which iswas present during many pipes, illustrated the temple that appears on pagina 160. This is the series of questions put to him by Kryon in relation to specific aspects of the temple, and the responses of Kryon.

Mark: *Regards, Kryon group. The following questions have intend to seek clarity and direction in the design of the Temple of Rejuvenation, in ways that may affecttar to the artwork to include in the second book. In addition to beingTAS questions, there are other que beyond the current mission. Now we want to continue the dialogue on this project, so you can move along its intended path.*

Kryon: Greetings, my dear! His work and time devoted to the Spirit in this business is realhonest mind. It is no coincidence that feel so strongly identified with this structure. Do not you remember yet? Much of an antigua childhood was spent in the company of his father, who cared for a structure very similar to this. Is very familiar to you. The karma that brings dissatisfaction appears astisfaction, feeling the same thing, because you did not reach an appropriate age that I could participate in realmind at the ceremony, or be the target of his wonderful science. It seems that the Earth had its own agenda that imBelow you requested. Many of those around himban were also completed at this time, and they also experience this "fear seminal" something approaching restrings very biat. Again, we thank you for your efforts, it will

cause some anxiety while walking through his memory, that also have the effect of cancellation of their fear of exposing what actually is. His work will bring action on your side, and intentionality will reward-designed in many ways.

As my partner says he does not answer your questions, because that would expose certain attributes of temperature. For example, they must be discovered through experimentation and a lot of work. Here, however, I can offer answers. Within the shortest there is great wisdom.

THE HOUSE INTERIOR

Mark: Starting from the core of the temple and progress hasence abroad, current understandings sobre the camera indeterioration are:

The camera is a sphere divided into two hemispheres by the horizontal plane. The floor of the chamber is mounted on the lower hemisphere and sustained by it. Inside the chamber there are two tables. A table is situated in the soil and centered on the vertical axis of the camera field. This table receives the human target. The table rotates AROUND the vertical axis, under the direction of one that is at the control desk. The table control is located on the chamber floor and away from the shaft. The control board is under the direction of someone who has been called the priest of the day. The priest of the day is helped by going to other rivers that gather around the table. On the control desk are two small areas, located near the edge. These objects help to the priest of the temple day to adjust to the needs of the human target. The control table is a circle. The target table is staffed by one helpantioxidants, which addresses the needs of those who reclined on it.

1. **M.** Can you clarify any possible misunderstanding of the above statement?
K. The rotary table "target" of the center is not centered in the room. Its axis is approximately three meters from the axis of the room.
2. **M.** "Turn the table control?"
K. No.
3. **M.** Is the control desk mounted on a platform that pivots and is raised a step above the ground?
K. The control table is permanently fixed high-minded. Is constructed so that the priest of the day is always facing the center of the room.
4. **M.** Is the target table mounted on the platform that pivots and is raised a step above the ground?
K. The table obtives is on a turntable. Is naturally raised by an instrument that will not be revealed at this time but that, during the course of the ceremony, will raise this table to a mid-point between the ground and youcho.
5. **M.** What is the distance in meters or feet from the axis of the camera to the control board?
6. **M.** What is the inside diameter of the chamber area rejuvenation?
7. **M.** What is the outer diameter of the sphere of the camera?
K. It is appropriate to the interior or exterior dimensions. That would reveal too much about the size of the magnetic structure it contains.
8. **M.** "Pivots around the bottom of the chamber?"
9. **M.** Pivot "a diameter of soil?"
K. Yes! The complete image and as follows: the entire floor of the camera is on a turntable. The control board is attached or mounted to the outer perimeter, always with the priest facing the central axis of the room. The target table is on a Rotating platform spinning independently, see directions and different velocities with respect to the floor general. If you can imagine this in motion, you see the magnetic action in the very center of the room will "touch" or so spill over each of the parts of the complex that moves the target table, appropriately with respect to a power source located in one place.
10. **M.** Pivot the upper hemisphere "around the vertical axis of the ground, pivoting the field up high some distance above the ground level?"
K. The upper hemisphere is static and not moving. Su perception is a reminder of something else that's in the room, which pivots and is at the top.
11. **M.** Does moving the lower hemisphere?
K. The lower hemisphere is static and not moving.
12. **M.** Is there access to the lower sphere and, if so, can give write down everything she has and why and how to access it?
K. Access to the lower area and upper area effects by elevator is located in the perimeter of the "see-Tibullus" exterior. It is not "service areas" such as cabria expected, but alignment control areas and visited often. Do not be surprised if you see how in these areas, appropriately protected during the course of the operation.

13. **M** Is the floor of the chamber supported by a ring structural on the perimeter, leaving the upper and lower hemispheres move around your flat fixed?

K. No.

SUPERSTRUCTURE

Mark: We see area of the inner chamber contained and sustained by a building structural shell, surrounded by a ring of rooms and a corridor that runs along the perimeter, the ground level of the camera. Ring down the aisle of people moving relationshipadas with the activities of the temple, whichtran and out of the camera and service spaces which surround and connect with the five legs of the temple, which contain the vertical lift movement, sumiMinisters mechanics, spaces back and the main apol structural superstructure of the Temple of RejuVenec. The legs are tall enough to allow the needle foot is on the basis of the temple. What has been understood until now on this thesuperstructure is that, in addition to their functional service to the inner chamber, the design of the exterior shape or skin of ittssuperstructure is at the discretion and wisdom of the designrsers.

1. **M.** Does it affect in any way the shape of the superestructura the temple to the performance characteristics of the camera, paramaterials you used and the color of the outer coatingprevious?
K. No. It is mainly aesthetic and ceremonial for the humannot treated as sacred. This, however, appropriate because it adds after the ritual, so that the process is maintainededis the same for a long time.
2. **M.** Are there any forms or materials that could be used in or as part of the superstructure and can expand the functionality of the camera?
K. The main material used throughout this structure is crushed glass. This exotic material is used almost exclusivelysively for the purpose of protecting the human. Is muchas forms within the building materials, and used asza in strange ways. The process that produces it, make your color is a matte black.
3. **M.** Is there an ideal outer diameter of the main body of the superstructure that surrounds the camera?
K. Yes

NEEDLES

Mark: There are two needles. One is moNTAD up, with its circular base at or above the upper hemisphere of the camera. The other is suspended under the lower chamber, with its circular base mounted on the lower hemisphere, with the top signlating to the center of the Earth. Both hands are forma perfect cone. Both are conical needles are aliment with the vertical axis of the inner chamber. Both hands are in them or on them at least a spiral.

1. **M.** In the preliminary drawing, the angle of the needles is shown as 72 degrees above the horizontal plane. Is that right?
K. The 72 grades are accurate. Do you think perhaps you imagined?
2. **M**Need the hands touch the area of the camera, or should be attached to the superstructure and be sustaineds for this?
K. Are established and are sustained.
3. **M.** If you are attached to the superstructure, are aligned tangentiallyespecially the outer edges to the sphere of the camera? If no, describe its lineup.
K. Yes, line tangentially. Has seen much dand this quite clearly, since it has a strong memory of a window in a room that was often, and that was near where the lower needle stuck to the camcentral chamber.
4. **M.** In the preliminary drawing, the needle hasclimb in spiralsswim like a spiral ramp of the minaret of the Great Mosque of al-Mutawakkil in Samarra, Iraq. You may, however, that the coil needs to take another form. I'm not sure about this at this time. Is it a good Buddharm diseñarlas? Should be applied to the surface of the needle, be suspended and removed from the surface, enhanced in Dlieve the surface, or be flush with the surface?
K. The initial drawing is more accurate than you mysmo know. It is, in fact, a continuous ramp, which has approximatelyapproximately the same scale shown in the drawing, and also has hit the correct number of seven. The needles are made of one piece.
5. **M.** There are times I've seen que the needles change their geometrical progression, from a spiral of constant gradientimportant to one that seems to speed up / slow down, similar to a spiral Fibunacci in series. Anything you say resrespect?
K. See Questions 10 and 11.
6. **M.** Can you now inform the purpose of the spiral?
K. Are entirely ceremonial, not scientific. They are simplemind, a pod for engines of the temple, but have a very specific meaning in its design, so very similarlar to piráyoun measure in the Old World desert. Are

the engines that are in the hands those doing the work. Technical job, and here is where the new / old science.

7. **M.** Is there more of a spiral needle? **K.** A.
8. **M.** Is there contraespirales, as in the dome of the chapel of Anet?
K. No.
9. **M.** Does it show in the preliminary drawing spirals in diright direction?
K. That depends on the hemisphere of the Earth in which he is consextruding. In an address over Ecuador, and otrto below. Remember the pipeline on a curve? (Kryon enjoys asking for answers.) Spirals without emHowever, they are made identically to the area of the Earth, and are absolutely identical and interchangeable within the same isstructure.
10. **M.** I've seen in the eye of my mind that the spiral takes the forma of a snake coiled around the upper needle taper. Is this ancient symbol and sponsor, as seen in the temple, which is shown in the picture, or is this image for my own 'fun', so to speak? I pray that I offer an understanding as widely as possible.
11. **M.** On occasion, I've seen the needle higher res alteredrespect to its pure form. Sometimes, the apex appears to be a 'flat rock' golden, sometimes encrusted with crystals. Others seees see that the vertex is truncated at an angle, or flat, with a great flame or vertical beam of white light. Anything you say?
K. Its upper itself is amusing. And has "seenor "exotic crystals with smooth surface, and has also taken a look at the true majesty of science thatclosed, and the sacredness of the results. Representative comment waslay this temple in the drawings as having a light beam needle connected her with the heavens above. This symbolizedZaba connection with higher spiritual power, and you have mentioned. As the serpent is the symbol of youmor, as warning that if it gets too close, you will morder! Their fear is raised the seminal caBeza.
12. **M.** Are hollow needles? If not, I pray that we describe what is in them and for what purpose.
K. Yes, see question 6.

BASE

Mark: I've seen the "Temple of Rejuvenation" rise aboveand a ground floor and a terraced pyramidal structureDrillo that has two or three stories high and is very wide, with access ramps, gardens, ponds, waterfalls and other similar adornments. Contained in the base service facilities areprice for the temple, as fitting rooms, rooms destired, meals, meditation rooms, floors memarbles, maintenance shops, offices and so forth. Incorporados the structure of the base are the foundations of the legsl temple and access points to the riseres located inside the legs.

1. **M.** Is there something in this picture may come into conflict with the purpose of the temple?
K. All I said is correct, except that about inslations no fun or no food is provided clase. Everything is sacred and practical. It puts him in everywherephasis on the beauty, and honor nature.
2. **M.** The shape of the base plane, elevation or section, is important for the function of the temple? In such cary, beg you to give us as much information about it.
K. The shape of the base is important for its function and use as support. As you know, have to hold the structure, raise the needle down to the ground, and permytir mechanized lifts used by humans to enter and exit, as described in the previous channel. The angles as they appear in your drawing are generally correct. Other aspect ratios will also workAnd many of these temples differed in design from its base, since it was not critical to the mechanism contained. The main factors intervene here are the functionality and application support, and nothing else. Contest is organized among those who built these temples to find the most beautiful design, so that there were variations.
3. **M.** Since the ritual and ceremony are integral to the experience in the "Temple of Rejuvenation", can in-how we are now approach to the temple was the view from above? Can you explain now experience brainmonial?
K. No further explanation was offered about the ceremony (*See information given on pages 107 and 155*), just that from their point of view is Importantly, the brainmonia starts and ends at the base of the legs. As has been directed previously, there are different entries for particulardifferent pants. The most important leg that leads to the output of human target. This is seen almost as a 'rebirth.' The clothing worn by the human target is sacredda and is not removed until three days after completion of brainmonia. During this time, there arose a great celebration with family and friends. Consequently, puede expected to be used symbolically, for each leg, different mesuch and sculptures representing the use to which they are intendeddas. In addition, the base of each leg there are facilities for the ceremony for the participants, both before como after rejuvenation. In all these ceremonies were used to light, sound and color. There was much excitement that was appropriate.
4. **M.** I see at the top of the base structure below the superstructure, and within the circumference legs, a sort of sunken patio open to the sky and the temple. The pond is very deep and appears to be lit, and

sometimes turns into a whirlpool. When the pond is calm, the apex of the lower needle almost touching the suwater surface. Anything you say?

K. Yes, Mark, the pond was there. The water is lit artificialficial to increase the effect of making the engine of the lower needle when used, as in the processso the mAgneta is very strong. Energy, but rather pro-ected, remains strong at the tips of the corners of both needles. The upper needle at the top dissipates into the atmosphere, although there is an observable effect on the air for the brainmonia, an effect that can see and smell just above and below the needles. The pond below the needle is intended to absorb and dissipate the effects of the vertex of the engine. The apex is the side effect of elevar and to tourr slightly water, as well as creating a beautiful mist. Again, light is used here, a mawonderfully beautiful manner. Humans are not perallows closer than ten meters from the corner.

Mark: It is a supreme honor and a pleasure haber had the opportunityoportunity to participate in the planning process. I am at your service and you are in my heart, as you know.

KRYON

APPENDIX B ANALYSIS OF THE WINGS

WRITER

The various parables offered by Kryon have been for me a wonderful source of study. In this book there are four, and my favorite is the following.

The definition of a parable is a simple story contagiven to illustrate a lesson or moral. In the case of the parableKryon of the story in simple, but it often happens that the whole meaning expects greater discovery and review. Since we are in communication with the Spirit during the broadcast of the parable, it behooves us all that we can extract the message that is offered. En this case, I'm the one who has to translate, so fresh insights emergecas when I am able to reconnect with the channel and give my interpretations.

PARABLE OF CLASSROOM LESSON

I suppose you all have understood that introduction of the character *Who* by Kryon is an attempt to create a person without gender. *Who* Is it male or female? It's the way it is the Spirit not want to create a genre that shades or interfere with their full understanding of the parable or even in your ability to be in place *Who*.

Our language, like most, requires the application of gendernero to talk normally, as in "he did so" or "she went there." Kryon going to tell them that in this parable, the "he" will be used solely for the purpose of facilitating the communication language. This is an important key to understand that when we are on Earth, we have no gendernero, since otherwise the distinction would not be as importante. I pose this to those who have the strong feeling that perhaps "be married as men and women in heaven." I think marriage is very different from the apparent associationfinancing that occurs on Earth.

In the parable, the house *Who* is clearly his life, or "expression" on Earth (as Kryon calls a lifetime). The analogy of the various rooms is a referenceConference to the windows of opportunity that we all have, which are included in our antito, in our karma and, withsequence, in our potential.

It is clear that *Who* he was not directly concerned with living in a culture in which war and death occurred- TES starvation. This relates to most of those whoemos this book, because this work has been mainly channeledgiven to those living in the developed world, as the very Kryon has told us. Accordingly. *Who* is one of usters. (Remember that Kryon has said that there are eight other canishing this information on various parts of the world and offer messages to other cultures.) This is the invitation of the Spirit to move into the place *Who* occupies in the historyria. If I had spoken the parable of a person overwhelmed by hunger, and a war economy, for example, we do not relate to it at all.

The part where it says *Who* Learn what makes you happy, sad and angry, then hang on the walls things that make you feel that way, constituye an informationsignificant information about humans.

This refers to those parts of ourselves that prodeeper insight into the past and returns to remember the events to feel a certain way. Usually, there is a complit ortamiento appropriate because it brings out old memories, so that we can "feel" anger, hatred, revenge and victimization. Sometimes just a good old wish you are in a place that made us feel happy, like when I wasWe grow, for example.

The fact that Kryon said that *Who* "Put things on the wall" for this purpose, it is also significant. When you enter my house, things hanging on the wall are there for all to see the world. Are my fotos family and works of art. What that means is that I put things on the wall for emphasis, even to strangers who may come into my house because I feel that those things are special. In withsequence presents Kryon *Who* as someone who hangs his feelings for the whole world to see and react to your "wall" of the learning period. Have you ever visited someone only to hear a sad story about how they were mistreated, or how badly they are thes things? Does that sound like something it is therefore familiar with the parable? *Who* want to involve others in their own process, because it makes you feel better. *Who* still knows nothing about responsibility. Even so, later known que is neverestablishes a view on that, no matter what the lighting department is *Who*.

On page 77, we see that *Who* have fears, and that his worst fear refers to the control. It appears that, in his life, he fears those situations in which someone can change their life (his life). His reaction to most of these fears is to stay the same. Therefore, the true humor is change, and eager to achieve stability, static or a conscience. Also remember the past, but did not know why (this is an obvious reference to the seminal fear that Kryon speaks when one gets too close to true enlightenment.)

He turns to the other humans to learn about God, and uses what he learns to protect change. That is a strong example of what religion actually teaches. We have God playing the role of protector responsible to the devil, and Church members are encouraged to follow the protection of the shepherd, the birds of the valley of the shadow of death. That hardly trained spiritual thinking of individuals in the same way that promotes the concept of not accepting responsibility for what happens to you.

The wonderful part of the story is that even when *Who* "Accepts" the normal kind of religious doctrine and a half, you get results with your prayers! Get the protection requested, and is effectively protected against the change, and to the movement disruptive growth that produced in a corner. Once again, Kryon has told us that the mechanisms of the Spirit are absolute mourning, and the power of love gets results through prayer said with good intention. Remember the phrase "Take care what you ask, because you can get"? As it turns out to be true! This parable demonstrates.

Later we know that the house *Who* is enormous, but he prefers to stay in one room and died there. This naturally, referred to our full potential contract when we come to any period of life. This, depending on the much dissolve karma is achieved, makes the discovery of important rooms. Although not mentioned in this parable in the world many who, like *Who* have many rooms, which although not enough power is true. Each situation facing the kind of karma that has to happen. In the case of *Who* his fear was that of change, so did not venture too much for the rest of his "house".

We all get many opportunities to achieve layer and self-citation in each period of life, and *Who* also received theirs. Although I seemed to have satisfactory answers, the Spirit was honored with a "EmpuJón" by their guides. This movement irritates what you observed in the corner, along with his vision of a door. Were the efforts of their guides take you into another reality, giving you your well-deserved opportunity for change, and opposition to face his fear. It was, again, very comprehensive by Kryon to show what the religion of the moment told him to do the connection: *Who* he said the move was the devil (sigh). That is the most quoted response to be given to anything that is contrary to the popular doctrine selected. The religious leaders also demanded money from *Who* and was told that his reward for this would be a good future. Kryon had never spoken before this, and also has done little later, but this has to do with the control men have over those who turn to them for spiritual help.

So, finally, *Who* died and then did what most feared. The movement of it became a reality, but somehow, he recognized and was not tied. Then we begin to see the different rooms if we go beyond the door, and we share the discovery of *Who*.

The visit to the rooms is also an account of his with treatment and, along the way, your lighting potential, river, Vasquez, personal peace and inner essence of individual power, his "piece of God." During the journey *Who* recognizes his guides, showing thus when we also know who they really are our guides, which is hidden from us while this we are here. Imagine going through life in the company of two or three friends are always willing to help, and we love each step we take, and that however, we ignore. *Who* did so, despite which they did not establish any judgments about their behavior. That is the stuff that is made love of the Spirit. Some of the names of the other doors were really amazing years. I especially like the unborn children. That is a direct reference to the fact that others could have come to establish interaction karmic if *Who* would have allowed that to happen, but in the parable, *Who* no have a spouse. This "issue of potential child" requires prior planning. Think about it.

Another name placed on a door was the "world leader", indicating that part of the potential contract *Who* during its life could participate in politics and become a leader. That's probably the last thing you would assign to the character of *Who* and yet, here it is inconsistent. It is probably as remote a concept as a pragmatic businessman becomes a new channel was already well advanced his forty years (oh, well). Think of what the Spirit is saying here: there are no limitations to our imagination about what God has called us. If part of the contractor *Who* was the to be a world leader, what do you think may be behind their own doors? Think this issue should produce little chills.

Who began to capture the image and feeling insecure, thinking that we had deceived many. The guides, however, immediately go to him and say: "I do not blame your spirit, because that is inappropriate and does not serve your magnificence." That was the overpass *Who*. At that time, went from being "a human and passes and starts apprenticeship" to be what I always, a piece of God, an entity universal. The next thing I saw his real name on the door, and then I remembered everything.

The most powerful to me is contained in the last paragraphs of this parable, which I repeat here to get a reference easier:

"Who knew the routine, now remembered everything, and it was not Who. He said goodbye to the guides and gave them thanks for their loyalty. I stayed for a long time and to Mandela. Then, he turned to walk in the light, down the hall. I had been here before. He knew what awaited him in his brief three-day tour through the cave of creation to withdraw its own essence, then move to room of honor and celebration, where they waited all those who loved him dearly, including those to whom he had loved and lost while he was on Earth.

He knew where he had been and where it was going. Who was going to his home."

Naturally, there is interesting information here, but is not very different with respect to which we have already been offered over the years. Is the light at the end of the tunnel, described by witnesses as a "near-death experience" And a three-day trip to the cave of creation. I never knew to be three days, or what

happened during that time. Can we possibly offer anything more on this later? As regards this last section is something I affect a completely different way: it is a beautiful image. But I was really there! Although not listed in Chapter 11, a transcript of this channeling I live, which represents a pipeline due to a group of personae. How Kryon do offer travel and parables, really takes me there. In the case of his "trip", came to feel the wind and temperature, etcetera. That is the reason why the taste of these canalizations is slightly different. Kryon allows me to often write down everything I am "seeing" as well as their group's thought, that I offer for your translation. In the process, however, I see very concerned, and often cry with the joy of full understanding of what is presented to me while I sit in my chair. Comparatively, there is nothing that resembles this, except what we can dream felt very, very real.

I was really there, as was *Who* a point of regression home, is bathed in Spirit, and felt the pull of love from people who were already there, and craved the company of my amigos. I saw my bright and shiny guides (although I did not see their rosettes), and I felt his love, and then took the hand of Kryon, and returned to my seat in the middle of a meeting in Del Mar.

PARABLE OF THE FARMER

By now you may have noticed that the Parables of Kryon are overloaded with attributes of understanding. In this new story we find two peasants. The term "peasant" is used here to represent a clearly human with Earth marriage, which acts in harmony with nature to achieve livelihood. Those of you who have followed the teachings of Kryon will be attracted to this strong human relationship with Earth, as so often has directed.

In addition, these farmers are specifically independentees, able to "cultivate the fields on their own, without help from others." So we prepared the scene of two humans who walk the Earth, the planet depend for their livelihood, and are fully responsible for all Aqueduct around them. Does it look familiar this scenario? We are not so same, as a strong metaphor. Thus, the camthos of rural represent those of us who walk the Earth now it.

The next part of the stage is related to those of us who live in relative safety in the developed world (as described above). Kryon puts you at say how farmers had good lives, and usually got good crops each year. That indicates the kind of life we most of us who work hard and, in general, we managed to get ahead financially year after year. Kryon also happens to explain that the parable takes place in a free economy, where "a portion of their crop uses were personally and part was sold in the market to provide sustenance and abundance." These words are very important, then place the story firmly within our society's free economic society.

The increased exposure, however, is found in the fact "One day a man in each of their fields respectively, claiming to bring you a message of God. The two camthos of rural were interested, and listened attentively to the message." This is a foreign key as to who goes Kryon to expose the principles of the parable. What does your code the majority of people if someone appeared to them to tell them that they had a message from God? Most throw the type of land and laugh a lot (this is the culture we live in). But these peasants were differentees, because "they were interested, and listened attentively to the message." Note that not merely passive display interested mind, but listened intently. Most who read this will already be aware of where it goes and what it means is that Kryon has to offer us a parable about two humans who live in the new era and are illuminated. One can only hope that this includes the majority of you who are reading these words, for the practical side in me tells me that this is the kind of person who bought this book.

It is not the first time that Kryon has spoken directly to those who have discovered their own superiors, and this is a parable especially dedicated to them. I suspect that is especially devoted couple to you.

The parable goes on to describe how the messenger makes them see that lies ahead a reward, but to pick it up have to do something different and illogical. This is something they have not done before, and that goes against everything that have been taught that work in the field of agriculture (in other words, do not feel like a human if you want to collect your reward.)

Watch closely what was being said. The basic translation is:

- 1) *Purge the old crop*, that is, rid of today's past ways of doing things.
- 2) *Should leave the field altogether and plow again*, that is so completely buried forms of the past do, that truly disappear.
- 3) *Should look for the roots to find parasites or fungi and discard any impurities that discover*, ie not maintain any ties, including things in your life that have always driven him, but they have said intuitively that they were wrong for you.
- 4) *Immediately replant new seeds*, in circumstances, begin to grow with new energy and use from now on new ways of doing things.
- 5) Then, the messenger lets them know that the earth around them will encounter a change, which will allow this new provision will be comfortable and will continue to offer them. This is, of course, the message of Kryon: the grid of the Earth is changing to allow the new energy and the "passing of the torch", for as it were, to all humans who are on this planet for free choice. We are told to embrace the new energy, we get used to it, and that the Earth will cooperate and accept everything that happens to support.

As you go through the history, a farmer has a big problem with this, because their harvest is almost ready to be collected, and not really believe in all that the messenger said. Kryon tells us that the two peasants were hesitant at the time and destroy their crops almost ripe, showing that the decision was very hard to take, even for those who finally did what he had advised. That means that what we are

asked is really hard. None of us find it easy let go of old ways of doing things and embrace the new energy. Despite the huge rewards promised (such as widening of life) will be hard, since we can not really see what awaits us in the future.

However, in this parable I wondered how today ignoring a messenger sent by God. Then I laughed myself to remember that in Sunday school I made precise RECITED the same question when I hear about the first of farang that hardened his heart over and over again, when Moses no merely 'show' that was a mistake on their part not to let go of the slaves. Was the king stupid or what? Now, Kryon shows the same "feature hard" in all of us. Reconsultation really hard can change our ways of doing things when those we hold so dear, and when we depended on them for so long.

In the parable, one of the farmers follow the advice, the other not. Soon after, both are shocked when Earth changes (appear rains and winds that never had occurred in that season). As the story goes is that the changes in the Earth are beneficial to the crop farmer who has followed the consequences Messenger's, so, really, the harvest was hundred plants grows to unexpected proportions. Another farmer's crop, however, is destroyed (although it was healthy and was high).

The warning that we are given here is clear: those old ways of doing things no longer work. The changes in the Earth will make the seeds fall on barren ground, and they can no longer grow there. Even the method - all of the old energy salutes BLES and most successful will be ineffective. The methods that will succeed will be new, often different, and represent yet crossed water. It is also the same methods that will be filled with love, wealth and income.

This parable directed me straight to the enlightened, teachers and workers. Was offered in mid-1993, and have since emerged strange validation of myma, demonstrating that this parable should not be taken so lightly. Take a moment to read it again. It's short, but is full of a wonderful message.

As for the human messenger that appears in history, you can imagine who he is.

PARABLE OF THE TAR PIT

Check out this paragraph of this parable that contains some clearer answers about the implant operation you neutral. In this parable, Kryon puts humans in a tar pit "covered with tar, wrapped in the dirt" from head to foot, unable to stand and move rapidly from one side to another due to the thick tar. "

Concerns us, lost in the normal life of the old energy, shackled by the old karmic lessons, walk do the best we can, while taking everything with us. Then Kryon gives us five words in pairs of cosmic humor. He says: "This is the imagined state." That's the way it has Kryon to remind everyone that the Earth experience is not reality, and that our duality is only a ghost. The real universe is what we experienced in minds when we're not here.

In the parable, "tool" magic "God" is the implant. Suddenly, upon receiving the implant, tar no longer sticks to one, and can be walk without difficulty and clean. This is a strong reference to how it affects the implant (as has been channeled Kryon since 1992). No longer are you content for karmic contracts, and can proceed on the planet, to the establishment of a marriage with his own superior, to reach an eventual ascension status (graduate). Kryon also mentions casually that I/we "co-created" the magic tool. Hey, wait a moment! I thought the magic tool was God, it could die for you. Again, you want to remember that we called "pieces of God who walk the Earth in a period of learning/learning". In other words, we are God.

Then walk us in this state, without the alquitrán touch us, indicating that not only has dissipated our karma, karmic ties, but also with those who had the opportunity to interact with ours. This is, of course, the purpose of the parable shows how they are newstras own decisions that create change on a scale far greater than ourselves.

Goes on to describe what happens to those we rode on. This is really important, and I trust that you, the reader, not only can "grasp" but also have the ability to explain it to others, because it is a constant question raised on the implant.

If we take the implant, we lose our partners, children, jobs, etc.? Will we be marginalized? Listen to what he says a parable: "Do you think that those around you ignore it? Do you ignore while walking freely, without the tar they touch or hinder the movement of your feet? ". The first thing that arises here is that everyone will realize that you are different but rather than marginalize, the potential opposite. The others look, you will realize how it lives, and respond to that. Some will want the same thing and asks RAN has happened to make that change, and others are glad of used has changed. As regards comrades and children, they will be the first to see it, and it will be more surprised that this has taken place, and you've suddenly become a much more balanced.

When a person is balanced spiritual, physical and mentally, a strange thing happens: everyone wants to be friends with her! Others recognize that there is something special about you, and do not feel threatened in any way for you. Do you realize how much this can enhance a job, a marriage, a friendship or a generation gap? (And, in addition more without destroying it). The only ones offended will be those who are angry at the change that you have experienced, and believe me, friends, that are precisely those which, however, will not want to have around.

Once that has been said and done, and even if you only take the implant, there are dozens around him who feel affected by your choice. This is the Buddha part of how the Spirit uses the individual choices of the hands to create energy that will benefit many. May perhaps see the dynamics of this and truly understand how the implant is much more important than it seems.

PARABLE OF ANGENON And VERÉHOO

Just when you think that we were done with *Who*, Is coming back. But this time is a *mujer*, and its history is told to us now from the perspective of the guides.

This parable contains information important on funoperation of the guides. Remember, in previous writings, Kryon has spoken of the fact that we all come accompaniedpanied by at least two guides who are always with us, and that some of us even orNo third party, and, with the implant, the potential exists that there is a complete change of guides. These substantial changes guides the period of depression is 90 days which is discussed in Book I.

From the beginning, Kryon tells us about the two guides who will be assigned to "Who". I have no idea about the meaning of the names of the guides, and Veréhoo Angenon. Maybe some of you reading this have any idea about what may indicate these names and wanted escribirme to communicate their ideas. I've put an accent on the name of Veréhoo since they gave me as VER (which sounds in English as 'fur') A (which sounds like "eh") and HOO (which sounds like 'Who' in English, phonetically "ju 'or' who").

A the guides had been human, the other not. This information would indicate that humans do not always come back as humanhands. Have you ever wondered if your "guardian angel" was someone you came to know? This shows that poDria be reallyand in this way. In any case, the informationtion is that the guides are specialists in service, dedicated to support while we are in the learning period, and that the group of guides who were always there guides, and others who were humanWe, in addition to anything else at the moment unknown.

The following information is offered to us is that the guides are already with us when planning contracts. Kryon has said all along that we are God, that while it isloans in the consciousness of God (something humans can not podemos to fully understand), we plan our own embodiments and apprenticeship opportunities that go with them. And by the way, that makes us fully responsible for absolutely everything that happens along the way, since the Spirit has allowed us, through many pipes, that "no accident" and that the "coincidences" do not exist.

Thus, the guides go to the meeting planning to meet the man who accompanied, where he planned the opportunitiesopportunities for the next life. This is a marvelous informationLlosa, and helps us understand why they are important guides, as they are with usTo help implement these plans that we all contribute to form.

Here again we also hear of the "cave of creationtion ". "Who is now in the planning chamber, near the gate leading to the cave creation ". If templel wondered what is the cave of creation (as I felt), you will find information about on page 69. Also, when Kryon uses the term "portal" can findtrate on any part of the universe. This pWORDS refers to the existence of a door somewhere else.

Kryon also want to recognize the difference againdifference between what is happening in this planning session, in relation to predestination. Predestination is un withhuman concept not a reality with the Spirit. Our planning sessions are only preparations for the learning period. In other words, when you are inencounter at school, at his desk, can do anything you want to review it before: throwing, forming with him a paper airplane and throw it out the window, or engage in hasSLORC and deliver it. That is something that depends entirely on usted. In this case, the test was prepared by yourself cuando was "in the consciousness of God, but does not recognize this fact at all. Do you realize how much this direfers in relation to what we mean by predestination? "If you had to send to Earth entities such as hammers, and visit some years later, would not be surprised to findshow him in company with the nails. "This is how they findKryon work we present the logic of planning for our human minds. In this imaginary scenario, stablel cimosas entities-hammer, but they do not 'we' find the nails. That's something we did for free choice, since it was logical.

The next piece of information is astonishing that the planning session included *"Superior souls quietions and are on Earth, through its period of apprenticeje. "* Watch this! It is the first indication of Kryon the that karmic planning involves those who already live and walk among us. This is how it facilitates **the** 'Motor "of group karma. In other words, if the Spirit always had to wait for humans died before they could plan the next embodiment, the system would be very inefficient. The bodies would be found literallyl 'Pending' of others died before planningcar how to interact with them next time. Think about it: you interact with parents and children karmically, and consequently there are large age differences. That, at suchto, andxplica how a child could reach the world, die appropriatemately to the period of learning from their parents, and then back again soon after and be another son of the same parents (if that's appropriate). I say this to indicate that the Spirityou have allowed this scenario to occur, but to indicate how communication works.

One might ask then, how is it possible that in the planningcation involving the living? Kryon has told us, in manyhas occasions, the 'upper soul' or "higher self" is in each one of us. In fact, the search for implant and the ascent is to marry one's own superior and remain on the planet as a worker poder. Obviously, this self superiorsr is part of usters, and is in contact with the Spirit all the time, but their energy is not completely in our bodies (again see page 69). Accordingly, still hasbiendo communication with Spirit abouts karmic things (at least). This also helps explain how comcomplex interactions of karma may continue to change as those around us make their own karma and notsotres elaborate ours. In other words, alter andl Plan for the period of learning as we go through each test. A part of us keep score achieved.

The story continues and tells us that *Who* embodies the first September merely as a woman. Cone Holders found astrology could understand why Kryon says the words 'You'll have to go through a difficult period in control.'

History tells us that *Who* was a girl abused by many men who are supposed to have been his family support group liar. That tells us to help us understand how to set up the karma of abandonment, and what kind of personality type can ensue. Remember that Kryon is a master of human psychology, since the same system grid in we live in belongs to their domains, and is associated very strongly with our own biology.

Obviously, *Who* becomes a woman who with still around, he has no problem with money, but many many problems with men (and not at all surprising given his background). He likes to win in business, and dis-fruit competing with men (the actual translation was that he liked to beat them at their own game). It has three marriages or relationships of any kind fail, and has considered a lot of anger, which later produces an ulcer and other stress-related problems.

Where were Angenon and throughout this TIME Veréhoop? What good is all this stuff on the guardian angel if he does not do anything to help this mess? Well, these questions are a joke, because the reality is that "*Veréhoop Angenon and watched with love, knowing that everything is properly combined to the next phase.*" 47 years after the life of this woman were not only preparing the stage for a big test is coming in your life. Think about it, the patience of the guides!

Now I have to pause here to reflect on my own experience and tell them again that I was in the mid-forties when Kryon appeared. If I had believed in astrology, would have known something about what was coming, since my letter appeared that something special would happen about this time (I discovered later). This is the way it works the old energy of the Earth. I tell the young that time is now essential, and that the Spirit will not keep waiting 40 years to the time it reaches marked (as it did me). The new energy is a very different and promotes the intent immediately. Even those under 20 read this book, and that relate to what has been presented here, will know intuitively with your treatment start producing instant enlightenment if there is intentionality. In our time it is produced transcends an acceleration in a universal sense, and the Spirit works with us much faster and earlier than it did before. No let "deterred" by the story about how *Who* had to wait 47 years.

Now back to the story. The "person scheduled" appeared on the scene. The guidelines recognize it instantly, and without Tier One excited. As you read, we learned that this person scheduled to appear in the life of *Who* actually formed part of the contract for the planning session which occurred given 47 years earlier. Think of the complexity of it all! In its own way. *Who* also recognizes the woman, because dice that *Who* was interested in it and the things he had to say. Here was a woman who was different: no tar sticking to it! (You better go back and read the analysis of the parable above if you do not understand this.) Observe how intertwined the parables with the same information: Here we find an enlightened woman, who appears in life *Who* and makes change. All you have to have for that is to be there.

Thus, continued saying that *Quien* had to find peace and inner joy of this woman without a name, and its tolerance towards men. Remember *Who* is found now in a state of imbalance, and she was sick. That was the condition necessary for the surrender your own ego enough to ask another woman about these intangibles. Note also how the parable of a woman used to be the messenger for this other woman. Although we are all human, and assumes that our private Gender does not represent or resent no difference to the Spirit, the truth is that yes it is when it comes to karma. For much of the karma we carry with us is the energy generated around the opposite sex (and related issues father and mother, etc.). Science has also recently discovered that our brains are biologically connected differently, and has finally recognized that we really so different (no joke). I ask how much money have been spent to find that out. I could have been verified free ... if I had asked.

The woman shared with *Who* the truth of the Spirit. The guides were ready and prepared for such events. Miento. This came at last test by which it had suspected. The parable tells us that *Who* asked for help, found-cusing alone in his room, and to verbalize their intent, began the extraordinary process that followed.

The story continues spoke of changes in life *Who* and the third guide joined Angenon and Veréhoop. This phone belonged to a "group of teachers guides." Once again, Kryon speaks of teachers as being different to normal. For some of you, that is the same as received by a higher class angel in their lives. All this nomenclature is appropriate, as my translation of Kryon used only my own words. I think that could be used interchangeably the words 'guides' or 'angels' if desired, and it does not really matter how you call them, as long as you understand the incredible mechanism why you're here, and the love they feel for us.

Who ended up being an enlightened human, to forgive who had caused harm in the past, to acknowledge that he was responsible for everything, and have peace, to achieve finally true peace. At that point I can relate conditioned with a man and make the relationship work, so that it is his true test.

Look at what happened next: the heroes of this story, and Veréhoop Angenon are replaced. What kind of history is this in which the good guys are being replaced by half of their development? Nothing like fun ever in the movie. How do you think they felt Angenon and Veréhoop? Were not good enough to stay with *Who* thereafter? At the end of the day, they had slumbered 47 years of anger and frustration. Did not perhaps they had earned the opportunity to stay at your side and enjoy the results of the planning that they had helped to create?

Who had taken the implant and continued forward to a status that required the presence of guides meachers, which Angenon and Veréhoo knew, and they produced a great aleHungary. They left with love and without sadness. Had fortaken part in the history of the Earth, and had held it.

The mind of the Spirit is such that an entity can and fully celebrate the joy of another. Once you capture VerdadeRamento this great image, it can also hold good fortuna from its neighbor, and rejoice in it, even if you feel your own life does not develop as well as the looksish. Also some people never get to understand how this can be. What Kryon asks us to do is "put the mantle of the Spirit." That means bringing us the connection to the higher self and move to such a balance that our firstyou all human feelings are based on love, without any other baggage that we used to drag us.

Honor who is on your side, because the process is related to you, even if the feeling is very different. Offered with love.

THE WRITER

If you have lighting, and know what is happening and want to be part of the grand plan, it is our desire to be crushed by a boulder, or which are drowned by a flood. We want to remain. That extending to connect with their guides this same night, and take their hands.

APPENDIX C MORE ON MAGNETISM

WRITER

Are not you glad to be reading the Appendix? It is usually very dry material, but in this case, the Appendix with has some valuable information and understanding about the work of Kryon. This appendix is no exception.

I have to finish this book somewhere, knowing full well that the latest information from Kryon has to be included and No Paper III. Even as I write this, when I just need a few weeks to deliver manuscripts to go to press, I have the feeling of being pushed back to give some new information and to review some of the dangers magnetism you everyday.

In May 1994, Kryon gave a major pipeline to a group live in Del Mar. Del Mar was converted to in the "home room" Kryon, but this was the last Accountant foundation channeled directly to the zona, since we were going to travel and take work direct pipeline to carttera. That would allow some of the other cities of the experiment tar Kryon energy firsthand, and also bring some very special people to the influence of curing power tive of Kryon, to fulfill their contracts. (This may seem like odd material, but was part of my instructionstions.) Here's an agenda that I only discover as I go on, day after day (sigh).

A of the interesting things about this last group was particular light that was not recorded. The digital machine that uses we to record all experimental groups ate the tape! Since "no accidents", I guess he wanted the information Kryon outside only for those who attended the REUNion, on a night that was very special for those 115 persons.

During the pipeline, however, Kryon spoke of a new magnetic information now recapitulate. The topic was the exposure of cFull Elul to magnetic fields. Kryon said that magnetic fields directly affect whole cell, but to study the phenomenon, science should describe the individual cells to a field "focused" (and not a ray) to busecretions then scar produced ran cells in response to magnetic stimulation. The challenge posed to the scientists was to find this cocorrelation, so that everyone could know what was happening.

Before defining what Kryon he meant in referring to "camfocused towards "let me tell you also the 'why' imcated in this correlation. Difficult to prove, but channeled it anyway, was the Kryon information that DNA is part of the fiber mAgnetic invisible propovides the magnetic information to each cell. This information-Magnetic tion helps cells to know what their purpose (the difference between a cell of the "ear" and a cell of the "foot", for example), and to stimulatesr the "healing properties" of each cell (have you ever wondered why híGado can be regenerated completely and the skin, but instead he can not grow a new hand?). This new informationinformation also helps explain whysome are convinced éare convinced that we receive more strands of DNA to complete our "ageless body" in the ways promoted. Although TAS threads are invisible, or non-biological, we already have some in place. Remember that our title. *Do not think as a human* not indicates that human is a poor assumption to think that all the DNA strands are like the others, and are bound to be biological.

This new magnetic information DNA is the new power of science to the Temple Rejuvenation, Kryon has spoken of so often, and occupying other parts of this book and Appendix A. Obviously, Kryon invites us to review the science of altering the magnetic chain of DNA through the process of the Temple dRejuvenation, creating a very long life by balancing our biology, and giving his instructions to regenerate more often, through magnetic fibers. Available to mewe are the "connecting link" on cellular mechanics provides the engine of the Temple of Rejuvenation and allows us to live longer (for more information about the temple, see pages 107, 153, 160, and Appendix A).

Kryon speaks of the fact that cells are directly addressed magnetic fibers mind, and that magnetism involved in this process acts as a source for cells. That is tottogether very well with the biological DNA, which also acts

as a code. In fact, DNA is very similar to programming codecomputer training, complete with start / stop sequences based on amino acids, which identify the beginning and end of the instruction sets for proteins. A whole system!

According to Kryon, certain fields Magnetic may have an effect on individual cells and, unlike the effects of radiation (causing damage or unusual growth), science should study the reactions of cells as if re-BIOLOGICAL instructions cibieranas, since it really come to secrete chemicals in direct response to stimulationtion focused magnetic fields. The main point of this pipeline was that our biology does not react to thatany magnetic field, but Sóbefore it determines a classda. If our cells use to react to a specially designed polarized magnetism, which offers instructions intonka tend to react to other courses designed symmetricallycally, as if these were also instructed. The magnetic stray fields, but strong, they can not do anything to the cells.

The difference between the magnetic stray fields and the focus is not so difficult to explain. A magnetic field is focused cuRent magnetic field is designed. That is what Kryon refers to talk of 'focused'. Here are a few examples: a simple magnet is a course designed. It has symmetrical lines of influence and a known force is constant. In cONSEQUENCES constitute a useful tool for laboratory study. But still it is better an electricmagnet, because it has everything that has the magnet, and the ability to vary the intensity of the field. Therefore, a good experimente would place identical cell types viyou separate the positive and negative influence of such changespo, with different intensities, and specifically look for the cellswhich secrete some chemical elements in direct response to itmagnetic stimulus. If I had to do this experiment-lation, some cells also place halfway between the positive and negative. Naturally, the control would be re-presented by a group of similar cells located in an area where quand there were no magnetism of any kind. Other examples of courses designed to not be good for the lab, but which nevertheless are with us in a daily, are:

- 1) Electric blankets. Electric blankets are not designednieds to create magnetic fields, but create courses designed anyway because of the consistency of its wiring enrosmarket through which electricity flows (remember their student days that even a single thread through the current flows canto produce a magnetic field of some kind).

- 2) The electric motors are another example of design fieldstwo. The other strong fields exist, even if the purpose of the motor is to be an electric motor. The field is only a secondary product, but it is "designed", as it reflects the diwithin the engine in question. A hair dryer is a good exampleexample of a strong field due to an engine in everyday life.

- 3) Static magnets for the stereo speakers are also a source orcultured. They are only magnets and, therefore, are designed fields. If you want to know what they are deceptively strong, just get a normal compass, cheap and see how far you can go to the speakers you have at home so that the magnets hagan move the needle. It might surprise you to check the distance that the speakers can be found in-ces before the needle begins to oscillate. Remember that if you canto oscillate the needle of a compass, you can also apply to you.

- 4) Other sourcesl designed and dangerous is a transformer boxneighborhood transformers (green box is usually about the size of a mailbox the postal service of the U.S., which is usually mounted on a cement slab around some arbusts, and producedce a buzz). There is often one of those boxes every few houses in all new neighborhoods. While they are located on the street, nothing will happen, but occasionalnally have been placed right next to the houses. Is definednitely harmful youNerl near the rooms in which they live.

- 5) Finally, your computer monitor can produce magnetic fields of extremely low frequency, if not protected with the latest screensavers. This field is simétricor designed and may affect your biology. I express my personal gratitude to the many reconsumer views of computers that have raised this potential danger, thereby forcing manufacturers to do something about it, before existieran evidence about the problem. The public perception might change things. Maybe even this book can make a difference.

Stray magnetic fields are not organized fieldszados and not designed. A good example would be high voltage lines. In this case, the fields generated are not symmetricalpsychiatric conditions, due to the fact that there are many smaller fields that interact with each other, some will cancel out. The current that passes through the wires changes continuamind, which also makes the change in continuous modeintensity and symmetry of any field. It's really a "luck" that power lines are aligned magneticmind to produce a focused field, since some isECluminaires may not have taken place in an organized way. In other cases, the situation may be "correct" at random to create a strong field with symmetry consistent, thus emulating quite well what would be a course designed. In this case, inOtherwise you with a real problem, since the force field potential is very high. So, should look atrar Always power lines as if they could be a problem, although not all are. This is why the quand it is so difficult to make a scientific study of the effects of a high voltage line on health. The power lines are not in themselves the problem. Is the organization randomized magnetic field which is the attributeButo mattered. No wonder, therefore, have not been discovered evidence. You can have a line in a housepower as potentially "killer", while a little further down the same street, another aspect pole identical poDria be totally benign. The real way to show the world that could be a health hazard would AporTando evidence of controlled magnetic fields affect human cells, and then show that there certain magnetic fields around power lines, on an individual basis, case by case basis. The rest is nothing more than pure lóity.

Another example of an unorganized field would be created by the electrical fuse box in your home (habitDon ualmentethe counters are located). In many cases, the fuse box is responsible for changes occurringafter magnetic scattering, which are usually random and unfocused, so that very often are demasiado disorganized as to be a problem. However, they have the potential to cause harm, as well as high voltage lines.

The sensible thing is to consider all areas, designerspanied and not designed. You really should do everything posible not to live near the fields daily designstwo well-known. Here is a review of examples: Do not install large stereo speakers near the bed. Use the compass to verify this. Do not use an electric blanket, qEU is by far the most problematic. Can you imagine spending eight hours each night on a course designed? Use a hair dryer only when you truly need to, and do not do any longer than absolutely necessary. This motor near his head is really powerful. Use nuevamenyou a compass to verify. You may be surprised to know that the engine itself has a static magnetic field is strong enough, even without plugging in, so keep el device in the drawer away from the pillow of his bed. Be aware that all electric motors are strong creators of magnetic fields. Do not sleep with a fan cerca of his head. Use the "rule of three meters" to be sEguren, as noted in Book I of Kryon.

There are also some courses designed systems that canto buy now and it is assumed that are in line with their biology and really help tunerTsar cells. There are even some that are available to help you sleep (manufactured in Europe and Asia). I can not give any opinion on them. Therefore use their intuition. If you buy one of those systems, use it as a test. Your body will scream if not correct, but the main question here is whether it is sufficiently well connected with the operation of their biology and to "hear the cry." Again, the answer here is intentionality. Take time to meditar, and let your precious biology know that you love and honor. Then, get help and proceed accordingly. That will not fail!

With love,

WRITER

APPENDIX D MORE ON DARK

WRITER

Go! So some of you have been directlymind to this pageto (okay, go ahead, admit it). Everyone is curious about the dark. Some of you call them "gray", the "Zeta" and "lizards." Kryon channeled a very informative and loving message in January 1994 entitled "The only planet elecctfree ion. " In this analysis there was a section sober the Zeta. As will be some time before the end of the third book I have included this information here.

Kryon Channelling JANUARY 1994

Now I'll talk about something else is abilitiend place, and offered both as a warning and as evidence. Clarifies're now some information about entities that you callthe dark man and has been forwarded previously.

We understand and realize that the darkyou are not really dark. The dark, they Empujan and nuisance, and they are here to interact with USTEdes, are just another polarity. You see, they have no love. Thus, and for you, many of them are frightening, and ways of acting are frightening. Some of them are limitedso you take without asking.

Although I have spoken to many kinds of dark, I would be more specific about those whom you have called "the Zetas." Here is some information canalyzed in relation to yoution with them. There are many kinds of Zeta, as it is a fragmented society. They see you as dark, but what happens is that they are simply out of love. They're just here to pursue a single purpose: to feelNo curiosity about love and desperately want the emotions that you use libremente.

Some of them have to communicate with you, andUNPACKING come before you and create fear. Are those that have entered the bodies of some of you, only to be percibidos as "evil spirits", creating imbalance (the imbalance is perceived by other humans as possession by an evil spirit).

Some of them come from another dimension and are able to hijackr his spirit, to relate to you, to ask questions and then return to Earth. That's a very destabilizing, capable of producing much runout. When they do, some of them will ask for prior permission, and others do not. Neither Siquiawas unable to agree among themselves acerca what is appropriate. Some of them do not even communitycate with each other, such is the fragmentation of their society. HowBeriah address you this? How I can show that is taking placelgo unusual on Earth, something that intervenenen the Zetas? Here's the proof.

Beloved, remóntense in their records and see what has come to light since 1985 in connection with the Zetas. They alsoentities also are universal, so who knowsn that the Earth is the only planet of free choice. They are very, very intellectual and have a great intelligence and logic. Are aware of interrogación put to it to Earth in 1987 and soon began his campaign to channel information to you, so that could be used to its presence and listenchar logic. What other reason would have released a visible presence (*Showing themselves through the channelslización in the past and a few years*) unless comprendieran the period that was his planet? *You are here long. Why would begin to communicateCarse suddenly in the last ten years?*

You see, they fear losing. Why would fear that? Forthis is the planeta free choice (*Something that you are just beginning to be aware*). What I am saying is this: if any of you have dealings with these entities, disoffers

the possibility of continuing to maintain such treatment, or stop, seem on each of you choose. This is the truth, regardless of what they are told. The information they provide, but channeled precisely, it is not true for the Zetas. They want them to believe that there is an agreement to us. *Tedes have que help.* They want them to believe that there is an agreement in which you have no choice.

That is not true. *Up to you to choose whether to allow them to do so or not, but fear that create them impito see it. Now, they are intentando intellectual approach those of you who are beginning to awaken to the truth.* If you are in a position where they cause the gun imbalance in your life, simply tell them to stay away. They have to do so. Because and you retain control. Note in that this is the planet of free choice. They have to be discarded. But, my dear, there is also an appropriate situation given for those of you who want help, they may have SLORC if you want to do. Before that, however, have to question the Zeta and ask them to ask their permission.

That is precisely what most help to the dark, giving is told *who are you* and shout, Honor! Part of their period of learning learning outcomes. You see, being here is like your karma, and have permission to be here. Are permitted asking for things, to push and pester, of mymo so that the karma has permission to be here for you to walk through the lessons of what is appropriate, and make that happen in their lives those things we have to face to raise the vibration of the planet. Thus, the dark part of this situation. Dress *apparently* mask terrifying interest in their lives, to create fear. That has been their modus operandi, then, for them, create fear, produce results, and they know it.

Beloved, the first emotion that can give them, if they so choose, is fear, and he feeds on it. Instead, why not love them? *With the love will power!* Ask they are withdrawn and so will, or allow them to ask *exij* and see what happens then.

KRYON

WRITER, DARK ABOUT

I also was curious acerca of the dark, and after this channel wanted to know more. For example, Kryon speaks of "Alligator" or "gray" Zeta? He said he spoke to both (but making emphasis on channeling Zeta). Ambas classes have something in common entre together. Both are here to test our emotional side (interesting, right?).

In case you did not catch the message, Kryon told to lie ("is now sufficiently clear?). Humans who are channeling in integrity with translations, but Zeta is ready and try to make believe that we need to meet their wishes because of some kind of compromise universal prior, and thereby give false information to be translated.

When Kryon provides evidence of so misleading attitude, makes allusion to the logical form of its shares since 1985. They know that we began to grasp the whole picture, and soon we will say 'no' to being here. Rather than let that happen, what they have done has been increasing communications (take a look at the books that already exist there), to involve you to participate. I have the feeling that they are almost overwhelmed by panic.

All this is fine, but how we say 'no' if many of these beings are not even in our dimension (at least completely) and it seems to be surprised while after we are "asleep"? The answer is to practice "lucid dreaming." I have not invented it myself, since this term is not scientific. Practice occurs when control of our dreams to the point where we can choose to take control of them, or wake up. Some of you have already gained so much practice with this method are now able to move freely and within the scope of any dream has Blar, moving from side to side and decide if they want to dream about what they are dreaming (and talk about virtual reality out there, wow!).

Through the practice of lucid dreaming, we can take a firm control over a situation in which we face the fear of abduction, while we are apparently asleep. For those of you who have had experiences that were very real and fearful as they were despiertos or asleep, Kryon said that tienen in their hands the power and permission to take the direct approach and say, *It simply you, "no."* That, however, requires that you use your power, and make themselves some serious work to integrate your body with the Spirit, which is accurately the theme of the entire book. Without such integration, you will remain as powerless as before, that's the mechanics of fear.

I had really intended that these were the last more words of this book, but things turned out that in a manner. Once again, I would encourage those of you who have gone through the process of implantation and to describe their experiences, to write to comentármelas. A part of Book III contains the testimonies of how it was that and how did that affect not only you but also those around him. Many people have written asking for this kind of information, and I have a feeling that readers of Books I and II can get to finish by writing parts of Book III.

Finally, here's the answer to a trivia question: How is it possible that the Book I have 168 pages and cost \$ 12, and the Book II has 288 pages and cost the same price? How do self-publishing is undertaken, it has control above all: the price, marketing, housing, etcetera. Book I was originally printed in small quantities, since you do not have an idea of what would be the answer. The least amount of members was published that established the prefinal price, which then could not easily be changed. Paper II was printed in May larger amounts, allowing the price was lower, so I've done has actually been transferred to USTEDES and savings achieved. Often concept.

COVER NOTE

The simple fact that you have this book in your hands is already very significant. Kryon is a higher power that has decided to help the beings of planet Earth.

It is no accident that the messages LLEGen humanity through pipelines to end the millennium just beyond these were referred from another time and other dimensions.

Do not think like a human! is much more than a prophecy about the future, is a "warning" to to give the human species, so be prepared for changes that are occurring on a global level.

In the New Era, the era of magnetic pole reversal, should be set aside the word "unexpected", as the energy that emanates from our bodies, our spirit and our mind will be the true form of communication with others and the environment.

We all come into this life to fulfill a "preliminary contract". Mode in we get it out is entirely us.

How to evolve the planet depends on everyone. If you fail to "think like a human," is because he really understood the message.

Lee Carroll is a California businessman with degrees in Economics and Business Administration. At 48 he began what would be the real purpose of his life: the channeling of messages from Kryon, who published in three books that have caused uproar in the world body: The end times, not think like a human, the alchemy of the human spirit. It is also editor of the journal Kryon Quarterly.

CONTENTS

Preface	2
Preface	2
1. Sobre love.	3
2. Questions "Confusion"	4
3. Personalities in channeling	8
4. Questions on terrestrial channels	9
5. Past Lives - Future Lives	11
6. Questions about life happens	14
7. Lemuria and Atlantis	18
8. Questions about our past	19
9. Self-discovery.	22
10. Readers' questions about of self-discovery.	24
11. Live Pipes	28
The ghosts of karma (pipeline 22/03/1993)	29
Manifestation - Co-creation (06/19/1993)	34
"I do not think like men" (7/19/1993 pipeline)	38
Attributes of health and healing (pipeline 17/08/1993)	43
"Temple of Rej»	49
Institutions that surround them (channeling 09/22/1993)	49
The channeler PS	57
Earth Changes ... "Your call to dismissal Tartar " (Channeling 02/10/1993)	57
12. Science	63
13. Questions about science.	65
14. Final Questions	71
15. Notes of the writer.	73
Appendix A: The Temple of Rejuvenation.	75
Appendix B: Analysis of parables.	79
Appendix C: More on magnetism	86
Appendix D: More on the dark.	88
The writer, or aboutscuro	89